INDEX

OF

VOLUMES I TO XX.

A

	VOL.	PAGE
Aard-vark, or Earth-Hog. E. Oustalet	xiv	572
Abbott, B. V. Copyright, Recent Advance in Law of	xix	372
Copyright Law, Progress of	xx	340
Explosives, Modern	xx	794
Abbott, C. C. Bird-Life, Certain Phases of	ix	343
Birds'-Nests	vi	481
Chipmunk, The American	vii	433
Evolution going on before our Eyes (Cor.)	vii	108
Birds, Migration of Inland	vii	183
Thistle-Bird, Nest and Eggs of (Cor.)	vi	743
Ablution, Epidemics and (Misc.)	xii	639
Aborigines, Australian. G. Marcel	xix	680
of Botel Tobago (Misc.)	xvii	718
Aboriginal Settlements on Pacific Coast. P. Schumacher	x	353
About, E. Useful Things	ii	491
Absinthe and Alcohol, Action of (Misc.)	vii	378
Abstraction in Science, Results of. C. T. Haviland	xv	825
Academy of Sciences, National (Ed. Tab.)	xviii	412
"Academy," The, *Misrepresentations of* (Ed. Tab.)	ix	111
Acari, Mites, Ticks, and other. E. R. Leland	xiv	502
Accidents, Industrial (Misc.)	xix	285
Accomplishments, Value of. W. A. Eddy	xviii	496
Acids, Action of Organic, on Minerals (Misc.)	xvi	710
Aconite, Physiological Action of (Misc.)	xv	281
Acoustics in Architecture (Misc.)	xx	572
Adams, C. K. Science at University of Michigan (Cor.)	xviii	123
Adder, Cunning of the (Misc.)	ix	251
Addresses, The Presidential. *Discussion of Evolution* (Ed. Tab.)	i	752
Adipose, The Impediment of. E. V. Blake	xvii	60
Adler, Felix. Hebrew Religion, Evolution of	ix	589
Adulteration of Food and Drugs (Misc.)	xv	286
of Drugs (Misc.)	xv	575
Æsthetic Sense in Animals. L. Viardot	iv	729

	VOL.	PAGE
Affection, Animal (Cor.)	xvii	406
Afghanistan, Notes on (Misc.)	xiv	252
Africa, Explorations in Central (Misc.)	xv	283
Pinto's Trip across Southern (Misc.)	xv	286
Population of (Misc.)	xvi	426
Prehistoric (Misc.)	xvii	287
Thompson's Journey in Eastern (Misc.)	xviii	856
African Civilization, A Specimen of (Misc.)	xv	863
Races, Movements and Mixtures of (Misc.)	xix	568
Tribe, A New (Misc.)	xvii	862
Africans, Craniology of the (Misc.)	xviii	429
Agassiz and Darwinism. John Fiske	iii	692
Autopsy of (Misc.)	iv	633
Obituary (Ed. Tab.)	iv	495
Alexander. Zoölogical Laboratory of (Misc.)	xiv	834
Louis J. R., Sketch of, by R. Bliss, Jr., with Portrait	iv	608
Agassiz's Successor (Misc.)	iv	637
Age, Images of the American Stone (Misc.)	xx	286
Agnosticism at Harvard (Ed. Tab.)	xix	266
Agricultural-Experiment Station (Misc.)	xii	507
School, A French (Misc.)	xiv	253
Agriculture, Ancient Bavarian (Misc.)	ii	759
Electricity and. Paget Higgs	xvii	664
Portuguese (Misc.)	vi	378
Ague-Poison, Marsh-Water as a Vehicle of (Misc.)	ix	764
Aikman, William. Explosion, A Powder-Mill	iv	231
Air, Effects of Compressed (Misc.)	vii	122
Engine, The Mékarski (Misc.)	xix	429
Foul (Misc.)	ii	121
Foul, and Disease of the Heart. C. Black	ii	183
Ground-, in its Hygienic Relations. Max von Pettenkofer	xi	280
Impure, and Disease (Misc.)	xix	283
Bad, in Courts of Justice (Ed. Tab.)	ix	756
Night-, in Cities. J. R. Black (Cor.)	xiii	105
of Buildings, Cooling the (Misc.)	x	113
Physiological Effects of Compressed (Misc.)	xix	861
Relations of the, to our Clothing. Max von Pettenkofer	x	654
Relation of the, to our Houses. Max von Pettenkofer	xi	196
Airy, Sir G. B. Sketch of, with Portrait	iii	101
Alabama, Coal and Iron Resources of (Misc.)	x	637
Eocene Strata of (Misc.)	xx	566
Alarm, Electric Burglar-	xviii	56
Alaska, Agricultural and Mineral Resources of (Misc.)	xiii	766
Albatross, The (Misc.)	vi	375
Albertite (Misc.)	x	634
Albro, W. C. Law, Origin of Criminal (Cor.)	xvii	121
Alchemy, Future of. C. Froebel	iv	602
Alcohol a Food? Is	viii	103
Disinfection of (Misc.)	xx	428
in Bread (Misc.)	iv	381
Effect of, on Brain-Substance (Misc.)	x	117

	VOL.	PAGE
Alcohol, Estimation of, in a Watery Mixture (Misc.)	x	765
Natural Production of. Gaston Tissandier	xix	238
The Physiological Position of. B. W. Richardson	i	219
Alcoholic Excess and Character. J. M. Fothergill	xiv	379
Aldrich, C. Tortoise, Food of the Water- (Cor.)	xi	618
Algæ and the Phanerogams (Misc.)	xvii	714
Algebras, Spaces, Logics. G. B. Halstead	xvii	516
Algeria, Cost of the Proposed Lake in (Misc.)	xvi	139
Proposed Inland Sea in. J. D. Champlin, Jr	viii	665
Alglave, E. Respiration of Plants	vi	60
Alkaline Deposits from Waters of Irrigation (Misc.)	xix	573
Alkaloids, The Cinchona (Misc.)	xi	763
Allen, Grant. Birds, Æsthetic Feeling in	xvii	650
Dinner? Why do we eat our	xiv	799
Evolution, A Problem in Human, *Loss of Hairy Covering*	xv	250
Evolution in Man, Æsthetic	xviii	339
Feather, Pleased with a	xv	366
Fruits, Origin of	xiii	597
Geology and History	xvii	495
Hyacinth-Bulbs	xx	817
Lyell, Sir Charles, with Portrait	xx	591
Pain, Mystery of.—A Poem (Misc.)	xi	634
Spencer, To Herbert (Misc.)	vii	628
Allen, N. Culture, Physiological Basis of Mental	vi	183
Allbutt, T. C. Brain-Forcing	xiii	217
Alligators swallowing their Young (Misc.)	v	506
Allman, G. J. Protoplasm and Life	xv	721
Alum, Detection of, in Bread (Misc.)	i	509
in Baking-Powder (Misc.)	xv	285
Aluminium, Wearing Qualities of (Misc.)	xi	507
Amarantus Blitum, Saltpetre in (Misc.)	iii	526
Amber, Asphalt and, in the Mud of New Jersey (Misc.)	xvii	718
Asphaltum and, in New Jersey (Misc.)	xv	719
Dredging for (Misc.)	ix	121
America, Grote's Theory of the Peopling of (Misc.)	x	764
Is South, rising or sinking? (Misc.)	xvii	708
American Climate and Character (Misc.)	xvii	705
Continent, The Primeval. L. P. Gratacap	xix	229
Institute Fair (Ed. Tab.)	xviii	127
Plants, On the Derivation of. Asa Gray	i	724
Ammonia, Influence of, on Color of Flowers (Misc.)	vii	254
in the Air, Origin and Distribution of (Misc.)	vii	246
in Snow-Water (Misc.)	ii	506
Plants and (Misc.)	v	511
Amœba, How the, takes its Food (Misc.)	vi	758
Amos, Sheldon. Materials of the Science of Law	v	596
Amphioxus, Professor Huxley on the (Misc.)	vii	632
Amphlett, John. Genealogy	xiii	583
Amulets, Cranial, *Early Religious Practice.* J. Bertillon	vii	607
Anæsthesia, Discovery of (Misc.)	ix	506
Anæsthetic, A New (Misc.)	xvii	424

VOL. PAGE
Anæsthetic, A New (Misc.) ..... i 373
Anæsthetics and Metaphysics (Misc.) ..... vi 638
Andaman-Islanders, Appearance and Habits of the (Misc.) ..... xii 120
Anderson, J. Strength of Timber ..... ii 582
Anderson, Sir James. Ocean-Cables ..... iii 38
Andrews, L. H. Form of Lightning-Rods (Cor.) ..... vii 746
Andrews, L. W. Continuity, Law of (Cor.) ..... xii 495
Andrews, William. Axe, Battle-, A Stone (Cor.) ..... ix 612
Anecdote, Anatomy of an Old. W. W. Bilson ..... xx 369
Anemones, Sea-. S. Lockwood ..... vii 1
Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms. T. H. Huxley ..... viii 641
Forms, Dallinger's Study of Minute (Misc.) ..... xii 122
Intelligence (Misc.) ..... xvii 287
Life in Madagascar ..... vii 738
Mounds in the Pyrenees (Misc.) ..... xvi 135
Movements, Marey's New Results in. A. M. Mayer ..... vi 444
Movements, Nervous Control of. Onimus ..... i 344
Parasites and Messmates ..... viii 670
Plant and, Life, Analogies of (Misc.) ..... xiii 509
Powers of Offense and Defense ..... ix 355
Transformations, New Views of. E. Perrier ..... xvi 625
Animalcule, Tenacity of Life in the Wheat- (Misc.) ..... vii 253
Animals, Æsthetic Sense in. L. Viardot ..... iv 729
and Fire-Arms (Misc.) ..... v 507
and Plants, Difference between. W. K. Brooks ..... xiv 30
and Steam-Engines (Misc.) ..... x 632
Color in ..... v 470
Conscience in. G. J. Romanes ..... ix 80
Diseases of Wild. J. Vilain ..... xvi 11
Distribution of Color in (Misc.) ..... xii 761
Effects of Petting (Misc.) ..... xix 135
Expectant Attention in (Misc.) ..... xviii 285
Extinct in the Historic Period. E. Blanchard ..... v 331
Faculty of Direction in (Cor.). Le Roy F. Griffin ..... xvii 692
Faculty of Direction in (Cor.). George Chahoon ..... xviii 122
Gradual Disappearance of the Larger (Misc.) ..... xix 280
How, breathe. H. L. Fairchild ..... xx 448, 742
Journeyings and Dispersal of ..... x 576
Legal Prosecutions of. W. Jones ..... xvii 619
Mental Disease in (Misc.) ..... xi 639
not Automata. R. G. Hazard ..... vi 405
or Plants? (Misc.) ..... xviii 430
Reversion of Domesticated, to the Wild State (Misc.) ..... xx 716
Sensitive Organs of Deep-Sea (Misc.) ..... xviii 575
Wild, as Man's Associates. E. S. Morse ..... xx 528
Antarctic Expedition, An (Misc.) ..... xviii 431
Antelope, Natural History of the American (Misc.) ..... ix 378
South African River (Misc.) ..... xx 427
Anthony, W. A. Heat-Engines, Possible Efficiency of ..... xvii 831
Anthropological Society, German (Misc.) ..... xviii 425
Anthropologists, Congress of German (Misc.) ..... ix 120

VOL. PAGE
Anthropology and Archæology, International Congress of Prehistoric. xviii 544
Anthropology and Ethnology. *Definition and Relation of* (Ed. Tab.).... i 498
German (Misc.).... xix 132
in Germany (Misc.).... xi 764
in Russia (Misc.).... xix 284
Progress of. T. H. Huxley.... xiii 668
Recent. E. B. Tylor.... xvi 145
Study of (Misc.).... xix 862
Anthropometric Observation (Misc.).... xvi 431
Antioch, Rebuilding of (Misc.).... iv 126
Antipodes and Perioeci. H. Butterworth.... ii 489
Antiquities, Peruvian (Misc.).... xiv 835
Antiquity of Man (Misc.).... xvi 140, 572
of Man (Misc.).... xvi 140
of Man (Misc.).... iv 759
of Man (Misc.).... iii 255
of Man. A. De Quatrefages.... i 208
of Man in America (Misc.).... ii 638
Antiseptic, A New.... vii 680
Properties of Borax (Misc.).... ii 381
Antiseptics and Infusorial Life (Misc.).... vii 253
Antlers of the Deer, Growth and Reproduction of the (Misc.).... vi 251
Ant, Agricultural (Misc.).... xiii 123
Community, History of an (Misc.).... xiv 248
Intelligence (Misc.).... xv 860
The Cutting (Misc.).... xvii 717
Ants, L. C. Fisher (Cor.).... xviii 696
"An Imported Sovereign" (Misc.).... xv 860
"Our Six-footed Rivals".... xii 196, 349
Ability of, to stand Great Extremes of Temperature (Misc.).... xii 763
Anent. E. R. Leland.... vii 257
Cutting and Slave-making (Misc.).... xix 129
Feeding Habits of Wood-. E. M. Hale (Cor.).... xi 104
Fierce Battle between (Misc.).... xiv 121
Foray of an Army of (Misc.).... x 117
Habits of. Sir J. Lubbock.... xi 89
How, distinguish Each Other (Misc.).... xiii 638
Intelligence of. George J. Romanes.... xix 495, 816
Nest (Misc.).... xiv 693
Nest, Sympathy in an (Misc.).... xv 572
Sir J. Lubbock on the Habits of (Misc.).... ix 252
Slave-making (Misc.).... xvii 424
Social Relations of (Misc.).... iii 520
The Slaves of (Misc.).... xii 116
Wood-, Singular Feeding Habits of (Misc.).... x 634
Apes, Studies of Young (Misc.).... xviii 426
Apoplexy. J. R. Black.... vi 705
Appalachian-Mountain Club (Misc.).... xi 382
Apparatus, Scientific (Ed. Tab.).... v 498
Apparitions, Illusions and (Misc.).... xvii 571
Appleton, George S., The Late (Ed. Tab.).... xiii 497

VOL. PAGE
Appleton, T. G. Vine-Slip, Only a ..... xviii 539
Apprentice-Schools in France (Misc.) ..... xvi 285
Aquaria, Distribution of Water in (Misc.) ..... vii 126
Aquarium, Balance of Life in. S. Hibbard ..... i 434
The. W. E. Simmons, Jr ..... v 687
The New York (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 284
Aqueducts ..... xi 26
Arabian Desert, Central (Misc.) ..... xvii 281
Arabic Numerals, Origin and Curiosities of the ..... x 736
Arachnidan, A Formidable (Misc.) ..... xii 254
Arago's Statue, Inauguration of ..... xvi 114
Ararat, Ascent of Mount (Misc.) ..... xiii 381
Archæological Congress at Tiflis (Misc.) ..... xx 572
Discoveries, Recent German (Misc.) ..... xx 712
Question, An. W. S. Beebe (Cor.) ..... xx 403
Researches in the Great American Bottom (Misc.) ..... xiii 506
Archæologists, Congresses of German and Austrian (Misc.) ..... xx 571
Archæology (Misc.) ..... xi 639
American and European (Misc.) ..... xv 712
International Congress of Prehistoric Anthropology and ..... xviii 544
Japanese (Misc.) ..... xv 141
North American (Misc.) ..... xiii 510
Archæopteryx, Carl Vogt on the (Misc.) ..... xvi 136
Archer-Fisher's Mode of capturing Prey (Misc.) ..... xiv 406
Archer-Fishes, The. E. Sauvage ..... xii 302
Architecture, Acoustics in (Misc.) ..... xx 572
Arctic Expedition, British (Misc.) ..... x 379
Expedition, Naturalist's Report of the British (Misc.) ..... x 511
Exploration, Balloon in (Misc.) ..... xiv 837
Exploration, Perils of (Misc.) ..... x 637
Ice-Travels. C R. Markham ..... vii 468
Regions, Winter-Quarters in the (Misc.) ..... x 766
Research (Misc.) ..... viii 762
Argan-Tree of Southwest Morocco (Misc.) ..... xv 569
Aristocracy, Science, Education, and ..... iv 480
Arithmetic, Early Methods in. E. O. Vaile ..... xvi 204
Armadillos, Gigantic Extinct. J. A. Rider ..... xiii 139
Armsby, H. P. Lamp, The Bunsen ..... xx 378
Muscular Power, The Source of ..... xv 812
Army-Worm Moth (Misc.) ..... ix 380
Arnold, A. Conservation of Force (Cor.) ..... vii 229
Force and Motion (Cor.) ..... vi 499
Matter, Force, and Inertia (Cor.) ..... iv 494
F. Medicine, The Romance of ..... ii 422
Arnott, Dr. N. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... x 100
Arrow-Heads in New Jersey (Misc.) ..... i 253
Arsenic, Detection of, in Organic Matter (Misc.) ..... ix 637
In Kindergartens. George Hay (Cor.) ..... xvi 694
In the Household and School (Misc.) ..... xvi 715
Physiological Effects of (Misc.) ..... xv 139
Art, A Relic of Ancient Etrurian (Misc.) ..... iii 780

VOL. PAGE

Art, Evolution and Originality in (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 697
Frailty of Modern (Misc.) ..... viii 379
The Monstrous in. S. Kneeland ..... xiv 731
Artesian Wells and Sahara. S. Schroeder ..... xvi 530
On our Western Plains (Misc.) ..... xvii 428
Artisan Schools, Government Aid to (Misc.) ..... xv 140
Artisans, Diseases of (Misc.) ..... vii 510
Arts in the Stone Age ..... ii 343
The Royal Institution and the Society of. B. H. Becker ..... vi 655
Asbestos, Uses of (Misc.) ..... ii 509
Ashes, Leached, as a Fertilizer (Misc.) ..... iv 509
Ashman, J. Beans, Pythagoras on (Cor.) ..... xv 410
Asphalt and Amber in the Mud of New Jersey (Misc.) ..... xvii 718
Origin and Uses of. L. Malo ..... xix 539
Pavements ..... ii 609
Asphaltum and Amber in New Jersey (Misc.) ..... xv 719
Deposit in West Virginia (Misc.) ..... iv 637
Association, Adv. Sci., American, 1872 (Misc.) ..... i 637
Adv. Sci., American, 1872 (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 752
Adv. Sci., American, 1873 (Ed. Tab.) ..... iii 762
Adv. Sci., American, 1874 (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 741
Adv. Sci., American, 1875 (Misc.) ..... vii 755
Adv. Sci., American, 1876 (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 755
Adv. Sci., American, 1877 (Misc.) ..... xi 505, 762
Adv. Sci., American, 1878 (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 745
Adv. Sci., American, 1879 (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 842
Adv. Sci., American, 1879 (Misc.) ..... xv 853
Adv. Sci., American, 1880 (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvii 693, 843
Adv. Sci., American, 1881 (Misc.) ..... xix 422, 859
Adv. Sci., American. F. W. Clarke (Cor.) ..... vii 365
Adv. Sci., American, Geographical Distribution of Members (Cor.) xx 267
Association, Adv. Sci., British, 1872 (Misc.) ..... i 637
Adv. Sci., British, 1872 (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 752
Adv. Sci., British, 1873 (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 114
Adv. Sci., British, 1877 (Misc.) ..... xi 505
Adv. Sci., British, 1878 (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 745
Adv. Sci., British, 1879 (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 842
Adv. Sci., British, 1880 (Misc.) ..... xviii 138
Association, Adv. Sci., French, 1873 (Misc.) ..... iv 124
Adv. Sci., French, 1875 (Misc.) ..... viii 248
Adv. Sci., French, 1876 (Misc.) ..... x 115
Adv. Sci., French, 1877 (Misc.) ..... xi 505
Adv. Sci., French, 1880 (Misc.) ..... xviii 141
Adv. Sci., French, 1881 (Misc.) ..... xix 423
Association of German Naturalists and Physicians (Misc.) ..... xx 574
Asteroids, Professor Vaughan on the Origin of the (Misc.) ..... xv 570
Astronomical Achievement, an American. R. A. Proctor ..... x 446
Discoveries, Announcement of (Misc.) ..... xvi 715
Discoveries, Further (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 756
Expedition, The Sherman. Emma M. Converse ..... iii 72
History of Worlds. D. Vaughan ..... xiii 571

VOL. PAGE
Astronomical Magnitudes and Distances. H. S. Carhart..... xiv 291
Observations on the Rocky Mountains (Misc.)..... xi 123
Astronomy in America. R. A. Proctor..... x 75
In High-Schools. E. A. Bowen..... xx 300
Origin of (Misc.)..... ix 124
Atheism, *Reply to Charges* (Ed. Tab.)..... v 365
and the Church. G. H. Curteis..... xiv 621
Charging Scientific Men with (Ed. Tab.)..... xi 367
Atheistic, Science not (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 124
Athletics in Schools..... xvi 677
Atkinson, W. P. Education, Liberal, of the Nineteenth Century..... iv 1
Atlantis. A. R. Grote (Cor.)..... xvi 266
Atlantis not a Myth. E. H. Thompson..... xv 759
Atmosphere, Acoustic Properties of (Misc.)..... v 252
as an Anvil. J. P. Cooke, Jr..... v 220
in Relation to Fog-Signaling. J. Tyndall..... vi 541, 685
of the Sun (Misc.)..... i 251
Atmospheric Currents and Carbonic Acid (Misc.)..... xvii 421
Dust. Gaston Tissandier..... xvii 344
Moisture, Distribution of..... vii 483
Pressure and Life. Paul Bert..... xi 316
Pressure and Vegetable Growth (Misc.)..... ii 760
Pressure, Effect of, on Life (Misc.)..... ii 382
Atom, Address to an (Misc.)..... vi 639
Atoms (Misc.)..... i 245
Atropia, Antidote to (Misc.)..... vii 382
Atteridge, A. H. Gunpowder, Manufacture and Conveyance of..... vi 717
Telegraph, The Field..... v 303
Aubrey-Vitet, M. E. Sewer-Waters, Purification of..... xviii 806
Audiometer, The (Misc.)..... xv 571
Audubon's Lily rediscovered. S. Lockwood..... x 675
Aurelius, Marcus. Calvert Vaux..... xi 461
Aurora Borealis (Misc.)..... xiii 508
Aurora, Cause of the (Misc.)..... ix 638
Australia, Tribes of Western (Misc.)..... vii 764
Authorship, Physiology of. R. E. Francillon..... vii 93
Automata, Animals not. R. G. Hazard..... vi 405
Automaton, A Human (Misc.)..... vi 253
Automatons? Are Animals. T. H. Huxley..... v 724
Axe, Battle-, A Stone. W. Andrews (Cor.)..... ix 612
Axes and Hatchets, Ancient and Modern. A. Rigg..... ix 186
Axon, W. E. A. Physiological Position of Tobacco..... ii 167
Aztecs, Backgammon among the. E. B. Tylor..... xiv 491

B

Babies, Study of (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 241
Bacheler, A. W. Electrical Nuisance, An (Cor.)..... xx 843
O. R. Chameleon, Observations on the..... xv 178
Backgammon among the Aztecs. E. B. Tylor..... xiv 491
Bacteria and their Effects. L. A. Stimson..... vi 399
as Destroyers of Insects. E. Ray Lankester..... xvii 93

	VOL.	PAGE
Bacteria, Diffusion of (Misc.)	xvii	860
in Healthy Animals (Misc.)	xvi	572
Baer, Karl Ernst von, Death of (Misc.)	x	638
Bagehot, Walter. Early Discipline of Mankind	ii	129
Sketch of, with Portrait	xii	489
Bain, Alexander. Civil Service, Language, and the English	xii	152
Classical Controversy, The	xv	631
Education as a Science	x 418, 513, xi 391, xiii 302, 661, xiv 55, 152	
Ethics, Spencer's Data of	xvi	210
Mill, John Stuart	xiv 697, xv 327, 750, xvi 25, 311, 501	
on Education (Ed. Tab.)	x	620, xiii 370
Sketch of, with Portrait	ix	360
Will, Growth of the	xv	10
Baird, H. M. Glaciers of Norway	vii	458
Baking-Powder, Alum in (Misc.)	xv	285
Balance, The Hughes Induction (Misc.)	xvi	141
Ball, John. Transcontinental Explorations, Early (Cor.)	ix	493
Ball, R. S. Time, A Glimpse through the Corridors of	xx	479
Balloon Ascent, Disastrous (Misc.)	vii	245
in Arctic Exploration (Misc.)	xiv	837
Balloons and Carrier-Pigeons (Misc.)	viii	765
Bancroft, H. H. Savagism and Civilization	vii	195, 332
Banks, Savings, and State Control (Ed. Tab.)	xii	238
Barbarism, Lingering. Carl Vogt	xviii	638
Barker, George F. Life-Question, Modern Aspects of the	xvii	750
Sketch of, with Portrait	xv	693
Barnard, F. A. P. Mental Phenomena—a Correction (Ed. Tab.)	ii	243
Ode to	ii	622
Scholastic Exercises in Colleges, Compulsory Attendance on (Cor.)	iii	235
Science and our Educational System	ii	695
Sketch of, with Portrait	xi	100
Barnard, W. S. Education, Zoölogical	xvii	666
Micro organisms	xv	764
Opossums and their Young	viii	149
Barnett, S. Metric Reform	xiii	82
Barton, B. W. A Case of Protective Mimicry (Cor.)	xviii	262
Baryta, The Uses of (Misc.)	iv	638
Bastian, H. C. Brain, Nature of the Invertebrate	ix	702
Brain, Nature of the Invertebrate	x	27
Evolution and the Origin of Life	iv	713
Living Matter, Death-Point of	v 695, vi	185
Organisms and their Media	ix	215
Sketch of, with Portrait	viii	108
Bath, Physiology of the Turkish (Misc.)	xvi	283
Professor Hebra on Use of the (Misc.)	xi	634
Baths, Cold-Water (Misc.)	xv	567
Bathybius and the Moners. E. Haeckel	xi	641
Professor Huxley on (Misc.)	xv	862
Bats and their Young. B. G. Wilder	vii	641
Bats, Geographical Distribution of (Misc.)	xv	574
Bats? What are. St. George Mivart	ix	523

VOL. PAGE

Battaille, J. F. Tortoise, American Hairy (Cor.) ..... xiv 530
Battery, New Form of (Misc.) ..... xiii 765
Baumhauer, E. H. von. Teredo, and its Depredations ..... xiii 400, 545
Bayles, G. Cremation and its Alternatives ..... v 225
Beadle, J. H. Social Experiments in Utah ..... ix 479
Beans, Pythagoras on. J. Ashman (Cor.) ..... xv 410
Beard, George M. Coincidence, A Remarkable ..... xv 628
Electricity, Atmospheric, and Ozone ..... iv 456
Human Beings, Experiments with Living ..... xiv 611, 751
Jumpers of Maine ..... xviii 170
Mind-Reading by the Ear (Cor.) ..... xi 362
Mind-Reading, Physiology of ..... x 459
Testimony, Scientific Study of Human ..... xiii 53, 173, 328
Bears. W. E. Simmons, Jr ..... vi 281
Beaver, Sagacity of the (Misc.) ..... xiv 123
Beavers in Colorado (Misc.) ..... xii 766
Becker, B. H. Royal Institution, The, and the Society of Arts ..... vi 655
Beckwith, N. M. Centennial, Awards at the ..... ix 69
Bedding in Sleeping-Cars (Misc.) ..... ix 764
Bee, Lessons from the Tongue of the (Misc.) ..... xvii 422
Sting of the Honey- ..... xiv 635
Beebe, W. S. Archæological Question, An (Cor.) ..... xx 403
Beecher, Rev. H. W. The Study of Human Nature ..... i 327
Scandal, The (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 619
Bee Habits, Fritz Müller on (Misc.) ..... v 759
Sting, Prevention of the Effects of (Misc.) ..... vii 765
Beer (Misc.) ..... xvii 280
Condensed (Misc.) ..... viii 250
Economy of (Misc.) ..... iv 760
Process for Condensing (Misc.) ..... ix 379
Bees, Sense of Hearing in (Misc.) ..... x 121
Duration of the Flight of (Misc.) ..... xii 119
Perception of Color by (Misc.) ..... vii 250
Bees' Wings, Uses of (Misc.) ..... iv 763
Beet, Sugar-, Seed Production of (Misc.) ..... x 122
Culture, Experiments in (Misc.) ..... viii 764
Beetle, The Carpet- (Misc.) ..... xvii 287
Beetle, The Grave-Digger (Misc.) ..... xiv 126
Beetle, The Strawberry-Leaf (Misc.) ..... xviii 852
Behring Strait, Geological Features of (Misc.) ..... xix 130
Bell, Alexander G. Photophone, The ..... xvii 813, xix 186, 324
Bellesme, M. J. de. Insects, Direction of Flight by ..... xvii 114
Bellows, Henry W. *Obituary Notice* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 700
Bells of Steel Bars (Misc.) ..... vi 252, 381
Belt, Thomas. Glacial Period, Man and the ..... xii 61
Death of (Misc.) ..... xiv 255
Benevolence, Genesis of. P. Friedmann ..... xiii 735
Bennett, A. H. Hygiene in Higher Education of Women ..... xvi 519
A. W. Plants, Spontaneous Movements in ..... ii 280
Bennett's Polar Expedition (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 557
Bergh and the Sparrows (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 412

VOL. PAGE

Bergh, Henry. Sparrows, The English (Cor.) ..... xv 409
Berghaus, A. Leech, The Medicinal..... xvii 478
Bernard, Claude. Functions of the Brain..... ii 64
Sketch of, with Portrait..... xiii 742
Bernstein, J. Eye, Observing the Interior of the..... ix 684
Bert, Paul. Atmospheric Pressure and Life..... xi 316
Nerves, Transmission of Excitations in Sensory..... xi 230
Bertillon, J. Amulets, Cranial, *Early Religious Practice*..... vii 607
Bessemer Process, Spectroscope in (Misc.)..... iii 254
Beulé, M. How was Herculaneum destroyed?..... ii 232
Bevington, L. D. Teachings of a Day (Poem)..... xii 327
Biblical Criticism, The Science of (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 408
Bigelow, A. Longevity, Antediluvian (Cor.)..... xx 843
W. S. Frost Phenomena (Cor.)..... xvi 842
Billson, W. W. Anecdote, Anatomy of an Old..... xx 369
Law, Origin of Criminal..... xvi 433
Biological Inquiry, Modern. J. L. Le Conte..... viii 285
Science and Medicine. T. H. Huxley..... xix 795
Biology and Sociology. J. Le Conte..... xiv 325, 425
and Woman's Rights..... xiv 201
Cook, Rev. Joseph, and his (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 495
for Young Beginners. S. H. Stevenson..... vi 340 574
in Common Schools (Ed. Tab.)..... x 615
in Public Schools (Misc.)..... xx 713
Modern Philosophical. E. Cazelle..... viii 595 710
On the Study of. T. H. Huxley..... x 527
Progress of American (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 624
Study and Teaching of. H. N. Martin..... x 298
Bird, A Hoarding (Misc.)..... iii 655
An Interesting. J. H. Kidder..... viii 657
or Reptile—which? H. O. Forbes..... xiii 719
Poison-Proof (Misc.)..... ii 766
Reasoning (Misc.)..... xvi 139
-Life, Certain Phases of. C. C. Abbott..... ix 343
Birds, Æsthetic Feeling in. Grant Allen..... xvii 650
Can, converse? (Misc.)..... vii 505
Destruction of, by Telegraph-Wires (Misc.)..... x 766
Destruction of, in United States (Misc.)..... x 636
Do, improve in Nest-building? J. Fitzgerald..... ii 485
Eggs and Nests (Misc.)..... xiii 124
English and American (Misc.)..... xviii 142
Intellectual Powers of..... iii 614
Jurassic, and their Allies. O. C. Marsh..... xx 312
Migrations of (Misc.)..... viii 761
Migration of Inland. C. C. Abbott..... vii 183
Nests. C. C. Abbott..... vi 481
Notes on a Few of our. H. Merrill..... xvii 386
of Paradise. J. H. Partridge..... v 556
Our Native, acquiring New Habits (Misc.)..... ii 633
Reptilian Affinities of (Misc.)..... viii 124
Singular Powers in (Misc.)..... xviii 853

VOL. PAGE

Birds, Soaring and Sailing of (Misc.)..... v 253
Timidity of (Misc.)..... ix 637
Vertebral Articulations in (Misc.)..... xiv 832
Birgham, F. Meteoric Stones, Organic Remains in..... xx 83
Bixby, J. T. Science and Religion as Allies..... ix 690
Black, Cornelius, M. D. Foul Air and Disease of the Heart..... ii 183
J. R. Air, Night, in Cities (Cor.)..... xiii 105
Apoplexy..... vi 705
Disease, Removal of Inherited Tendencies to..... xv 433
Health, Open Air and (Cor.)..... xii 494
Sanitary Science, Applied..... ii 665
Black-Death in Egypt (Misc.)..... vi 638
in New England. H. Butterworth..... iii 28
Black Hills, Flora of (Misc.)..... v 760
Blackwell, A. B. Growth and Reproduction..... v 606
Sexes, Equality of the (Cor.)..... ix 362
Blake, E. V. Adipose, The Impediment of..... xvii 60
Crime, Spontaneous and Imitative..... xv 656
Blanchard, Emile. Animals extinct in the Historic Period..... v 331
Voice in Man and in Animals..... ix 385, 513
Blandford, George F. The Physiology of Emotion..... i 274
Bleaching Preparation, New (Misc.)..... xvi 861
Blood and its Circulation. H. L. Fairchild..... xix 460, 644
Historical Sketch of the Discovery of the Circulation of the. G. J. Fisher..... xi 294
Local Temperatures of the (Misc.)..... xii 252
-Spots on Food (Misc.)..... ii 249
Transfusion of (Misc.)..... ii 124
Toxic Action of Putrid (Misc.)..... ix 635
Blindness and its Causes (Misc.)..... xiv 838
Word- (Misc.)..... xx 570
Blue-Glass (Ed. Tab.)..... xi 109
Blunders, Legislative (Misc.)..... v 510
Bodily Conditions and Mental States. C. F. Taylor..... xv 40
Body and Brain, Size of..... xvi 826
Temperature of, in Health (Misc.)..... i 247
Boiler Explosions, New Theory of (Misc.)..... iii 650
Probable Cause of (Misc.)..... ii 757
Boiler Incrustations, Remedy for (Misc.)..... viii 126
Bolas, Thomas. India-rubber Industries..... xvii 802
Bolton, H. C. Filtration, Ancient Methods of..... xvi 495
Medicine, Early Practice of, by Women..... xviii 191
Bond, Thomas. Laws of Health..... x 198
Bone-black, Purification of (Misc.)..... iii 397
Bone-Caves in Pennsylvania (Misc.)..... xviii 707
Bongos, Food of the (Misc.)..... vi 766
Bonneville, Ancient Outlet of Lake (Misc.)..... xvii 855
Bonney, C. C. Spencer a Cure for Skepticism (Cor.)..... xi 487
Bookbinding, Deterioration of, by Illuminating Gas (Misc.)..... xvii 143
Boole, George. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xvii 840
Borax, Antiseptic Properties of (Misc.)..... ii 381

VOL. PAGE

Borers of the Sea, The ..... iii 60
Boring Organ of Pholades (Misc.) ..... ii 253
Boston "Ladies' Deposit," Lessons of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 698
Meeting American Association for Adv. of Sci. (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvii 843
Boston Monday Lectureship, The (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 556
Botanical Science, Development of (Misc.) ..... xiii 119
Botanic Garden for Chicago (Misc.) ..... vii 254
Botanist of the Ninth Century, A. C. Hartwich ..... xx 523
Botany, Tennyson and. J. Hutchison ..... iv 193
Bowel-Complaints, High Temperatures and (Misc.) ..... xi 507
Bowen, E. A. Astronomy in High-Schools ..... xx 300
Bowlders of the Long Island Drift (Misc.) ..... i 757
Boyd, David. Science and the Logicians ..... ix 224
Brachiopoda, Systematic Position of the (Misc.) ..... vi 510
Brackett, William. Science and Literature ..... xv 166
Brain, A Low Mammalian (Misc.) ..... xii 124
and Body, Size of ..... xvi 827
and Mind (Misc.) ..... iv 253
Bulk and Intelligence (Misc.) ..... xiv 551
Cells, Education of. J. M. Granville ..... xvi 200
Circulation of Blood in the (Misc.) ..... xx 718
Development in the Mammalia (Misc.) ..... v 638
Dupuy on the Functions of the (Misc.) ..... v 505
Experiments on the Living (Misc.) ..... vi 376, xv 855
-Forcing. T. C. Allbutt ..... xiii 217
Functions of the. Claude Bernard ..... ii 64
Injury, Curious Effects of a (Misc.) ..... i 635
Injury, Survival of Serious, in a Pigeon (Misc.) ..... xiv 694
Location of Sensory Centers in the (Misc.) ..... viii 381
Nature of the Invertebrate. H. C. Bastian ..... ix 702, x 27
Re-education of the Adult. W. Sharpey ..... xv 455
-Substance, Effect of Alcohol on (Misc.) ..... x 117
-Texture and Mental Make-up (Misc.) ..... xvi 143
The Study of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 237
The Unconscious Action of. W. B. Carpenter ..... i 544
Weight and Intelligence (Misc.) ..... ix 254
Work and the Emotions ..... ii 420
Brame, C. E. Zodiacal Light ..... xi 349
Bramwell, F. J. The Practical Man as an Obstructive ..... ii 37
Brandy, Production of Cognac ..... x 428
Bread, Detection of Alum in (Misc.) ..... i 509
Breath, Temperature of the (Misc.) ..... xvii 855
Temperature of the (Misc.) ..... xviii 708
Brewer, T. M. Museums of Europe ..... xi 472
W. H. Discovery of Mount Tyndall ..... ii 739
Brick, Materials found in an Egyptian (Misc.) ..... i 633
British, Ancestors of the (Misc.) ..... viii 122
British Association (see Association for the Advancement of Science, British).
Fiftieth Meeting (Misc.) ..... xviii 138
Papers (Misc.) ..... xii 117
Physical Characters of the (Misc.) ..... viii 505

VOL. PAGE
British Association, Scientific Expedition (Misc.) ... ii 509
Broca, Paul. Sketch of, with Portrait ... xx 261
Troglodytes, or Cave-Dwellers of France ... ii 699
Brooks, W. K. Animals and Plants, Difference between ... xiv 30
Feather, A ... iv 686
Instinct and Intelligence ... xi 585
Women, Condition of, from a Zoölogical Point of View ... xv 145, 347
M. W. Cricket, Influence of Temperature upon Chirp of the (Cor.) ... xx 268
Brownell, T. F. Notation, Curious Systems of ... xiii 420
Thought, Time required for ... xi 564
Browning, W. Eating, A Question of ... xv 345
Brunton, T. L. Nervous Depression, Indigestion as a Cause of ... xviii 226, 374
Reflex Action and Disease ... xiv 639
Brush, G. J. Sketch of, by T. R. Lounsbury, with Portrait ... xx 117
Bryant, C. S. Education, State—a Necessity ... xix 635
Life, Duration of Human (Cor.) ... xx 553
Buchan, J. M. Climate and Complexion ... xvii 1
Buchanan, J. G. Deep-Sea Investigation ... xix 59
J. R. Psycho-Physiological Sciences ... xi 721
Buckland, F. Crane, Natural Trumpet of the ... ix 137
Hippopotamus and her Baby ... iii 85
Horned Frog, The ... ii 676
Prairie-Dog, African ... xvi 318
Sketch of. S. Walpole ... xviii 812
Buckley, A. B. Life, The Profusion of ... xviii 96
Bucknill, J. C. Mental Physiology ... v 705
Swift's Disease, Dean ... xx 806
Buell, C. J. Law, Origin of Criminal (Cor.) ... xvi 842
Buffalo and his Fate. E. Ingersoll ... xvii 40
Destruction of the (Misc.) ... ix 377
Field Club (Ed. Tab.) ... xix 265
Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (Ed. Tab.) ... ix 755
Building-Stone and Fire (Misc.) ... ii 639
of St. Lawrence County, New York ... xii 255
System of Philadelphia (Misc.) ... xi 510
Buildings, Prevention of Damp in (Misc.) ... xx 712
Bulb-Culture in Holland (Misc.) ... ii 381
Bunbury, C. Geysers, New Zealand ... xv 356
Bunce, O. B. Commercial Distress, Cause of (Cor.) ... xi 615
Consumption, Over-, or Over-production ... xi 306
Bunsen, R. W. Sketch of, with Portrait ... xix 550
Burial-Caves, Indian (Misc.) ... xx 711
Burials, Extreme Rarity of Premature. William Lee ... xvii 526
Premature. G. E. Mackay ... xvi 389
Burns and Scalds, Soda a Remedy for. F. Peppercorne ... xx 663
E. S. Chronology, History of ... xviii 760
J. Steam-Navigation, Dr. Lardner and Transatlantic (Cor.) ... xiv 529
Butter, Artificial (Misc.) ... ii 126
Butter, Artificial (Misc.) ... vi 122

VOL. PAGE

Butterflies, Conditions controlling Sex of (Misc.) ... iii 252
Butter-making, Improvements in (Misc.) ... xvi 571
in Denmark and Sweden (Misc.) ... xvii 859
Butterworth, H. Antipodes and Perioeci ... ii 489
Black Death in New England ... iii 28
Mental Faculties, Strange, in Disease ... viii 177
Relic, A Gigantic ... v 94
Transit of Venus ... i 719

C

Cables, A New Enemy of Submarine (Misc.) ... viii 507
Ocean-. Sir J. Anderson ... iii 38
Cactus as a Lava-Breaker (Misc.) ... xiii 511
Caffeine, Physiological Action of (Misc.) ... i 253
Cairnes, J. E. Social Evolution ... vi 604
Suffrage, Woman, as affecting the Family ... vi 87
on Social Evolution (Ed. Tab.) ... vi 616
Calculating Boy (Misc.) ... xiv 835
Calculating Machine, A New (Misc.) ... xiii 761
Calendar, The Javanese. J. A. C. Oudemans ... xx 820
California, Kearney Agitation in. Henry George ... xvii 433
Northerly Winds of (Misc.) ... x 119
Old River-Beds of Middle (Misc.) ... xvi 858
Calmucks, Characteristics of the. J. Kopernicki ... i 419
Calvin, R. S. Coal, A Piece of ... xviii 610
Camel, American Pedigree of the (Misc.) ... viii 124
Cameron's Explorations (Misc.) ... ix 381
Campos, Life and Nature in the (Misc.) ... xix 133
Canal, Gulf Stream and Panama. J. Geikie ... xx 665
Our Policy respecting the Panama (Ed. Tab.) ... xx 273
Routes, Interoceanic. C. de Fourcy ... xvi 380
The Panama (Ed. Tab.) ... xvi 842
Canarians, Religion of the (Misc.) ... viii 249
Candle-Fish, The (Misc.) ... xiv 546
Cannibals, South African (Misc.) ... xvi 286
Canniff, William. Fermentation and Putrefaction (Cor.) ... x 742
Canine Sagacity ... x 202
Cannon, Steel-Bronze (Misc.) ... xi 632
Cañon, The Unaweep. H. Gannett ... xx 781
Cañons, Colorado, Formation of the (Misc.) ... x 252
Caoutchouc, Mineral (Misc.) ... xii 508
-yielding Trees, Cultivation of (Misc.) ... x 126
Capacity, Measures of Mental. J. W. Redfield ... v 72
Capuchins, Convent of the. A. Searle ... xvi 673
Car-Axles, Failure of (Misc.) ... iii 125
Carbolic Acid from Plants (Misc.) ... i 766
Carbon Button, The. E. A. Engler ... xvii 10
Carbonic Acid, Atmospheric Currents and (Misc.) ... xvii 421
Elimination of, by the Skin (Misc.) ... iii 251
Gas in Deep-Sea Water (Misc.) ... xx 428
in the Sea (Misc.) ... xviii 862

VOL. PAGE
Carboniferous Strata, Constitution of (Misc.) ..... iv 508
Cardiff Giant, and other Frauds. G. A. Stockwell ..... xiii 197
Carhart, H. S. Astronomical Magnitudes and Distances ..... xiv 291
Electricity, Atmospheric ..... xviii 513
Tides, The (Cor.) ..... xi 616
Caribbean Sea, The Deep Valley of the (Misc.) ..... xviii 287
Cariel, C. W. Compressed-Air Locomotive in St. Gothard Tunnel ..... x 473
Carlisle, Lord Bishop of. God and Nature ..... xvii 27
Carlyle and the Darwins. R. M. K. Ormsby (Cor.) ..... x 362
Carp, An Aged (Misc.) ..... ii 250
Carpenter, F. D. Y. Map Review, A ..... xx 225
Carpenter, W. B. Delusions, Epidemic ..... ii 15
Force behind Nature, The ..... xvi 614
Germs, Disease ..... xx 244
Hereditary Transmission of Acquired Mental Habits ..... iii 303
Limestone, On a Piece of ..... viii 165
Man as the Interpreter of Nature ..... i 684
Mesmerism and Spiritualism ..... xi 12, 161
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... i 745
Supernatural, Fallacies of Testimony respecting the ..... viii 570
Unconscious Action of the Brain ..... i 544
Carpenters, About. M. Mauris ..... xvii 233
Carpet-Beetle (Misc.) ..... xiii 634
Carrier-Pigeons, Balloons and (Misc.) ..... viii 765
Car-Wheels, Paper (Misc.) ..... ii 762
Castor-Oil, Use of, in the Arts (Misc.) ..... xii 511
Catastrophism, Clarence King on (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 491
Caterpillars, An Army of (Misc.) ..... ii 255
Carnivorous (Misc.) ..... xiv 121
in Philadelphia (Misc.) ..... iv 381
Catholicism and Eternal Punishment (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 368
Catskill Mountains (Misc.) ..... xvii 568
Cattle, Cross between the Zebu and European (Misc.) ..... ii 635
Wild, of Great Britain (Misc.) ..... xvi 138
Cautery with White-hot Metal (Misc.) ..... v 762
Cave-Dwellers in America, The Age of. E. T. Elliott ..... xv 488
Cave, Exploration of Victoria (Misc.) ..... ix 125
Explorations (Misc.) ..... i 378, vii 246
Habitations in Kentucky (Misc.) ..... viii 125
in Algeria, Discovery of a Remarkable (Misc.) ..... xv 717
Scientific Exploration of Mammoth. H. C. Hovey (Cor.) ..... xx 403
The Mammoth (Misc.) ..... xx 284
Cazelle, E. Biology, Modern Philosophical ..... viii 595, 710
Celluloid, Composition and Uses of (Misc.) ..... xvi 859
Cell-Theory in Physiology, Huxley on (Misc.) ..... vi 634
Cemeteries and Health. M. G. Robinet ..... xix 657
Sanitation of (Misc.) ..... xx 422
Centenarians, Physical Condition of (Misc.) ..... i 253
Centennial, A Chemical (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 240
Awards at the. N. M. Beckwith ..... ix 69
Celebration. *Features of our Progress* (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 237

VOL. PAGE
Centennial Exhibition, New Method of Awards (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 106
Exposition, Prehistoric Relics at (Misc.)..... ix 508
History and the (Ed. Tab.)..... viii 629
Retrospect of our Past One Hundred Years (Ed. Tab.)..... viii 630
Sunday at the (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 364
Century-Plant, A Precocious (Misc.)..... xvi 575
Cephalization, Professor Dana on (Misc.)..... x 632
Cerebellum, Functions of the (Misc.)..... xii 119
Ceremonial Government, Evolution of. Herbert Spencer:
I. Introductory..... xii 385
II. Trophies..... xii 545
III. Mutilations..... xii 641
IV. Presents..... xiii 25
V. Obeisances..... xiii 146
VI. Forms of Address..... xiii 292
VII. Titles..... xiv 17
Ceremonial Institutions, London "Times" on (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 125
Chahoon, George. Animals, Sense-Direction in..... xviii 122
Water-Supply of Rivers..... xiii 288
Chairs, Science of Easy-..... xiv 186
Challenger Collection, The (Misc.)..... x 763
Cruise of the (Misc.)..... ix 630
Expedition of. *Deep-Sea Exploration*..... iii 257
Expedition of. T. H. Huxley..... vii 26
Chamberlain, C. Lapland, Nature and Life in..... x 450
Chameleon, Observations on the. O. R. Bacheler..... xv 178
Chameleons—Their Habits and Color-Changes. J. Fitzgerald..... vi 526
Champlin, Jr., J. D. Marbles, Antique..... xi 67
Sea, Proposed Inland, in Algeria..... viii 665
Chandler, C. F. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xvi 833
Change as a Mental Restorative (Misc.)..... xviii 285
Chapman, George W. Sun-Spot Periods (Cor.)..... xi 488
Character, American Climate and (Misc.)..... xvii 705
and Climate, American. E. C. Towne..... xx 109
Influence of Chemical Research on (Misc.)..... xiii 764
Chasles, Michel. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xviii 840
Cheadle, W. B. The Early Superstitions of Medicine..... i 95
Chemical Affinity, A New Theory of (Misc.)..... xviii 717
Centennial, Photography and the (Ed. Tab.)..... vi 115
Elements, Evolution of the. L. F. Ward..... xviii 526
Elements, Lockyer on (Ed. Tab.)..... xiv 533
Exercises for Ordinary Schools. E. A. Youmans..... xvii 522
Research, Influence of, on Character (Misc.)..... xiii 764
Theory (Misc.)..... vi 758
Chemi-try (Misc.)..... vii 761
and Medicine. Ira Remsen..... xv 214
Celestial. T. S. Hunt..... vi 420
Changes in Views of (Ed. Tab.)..... vii 490
Future of. F. W. Clarke..... vi 276
Geometrical. G. Hinrichs (Cor.)..... ix 613
of the Rocks. C. C. Merriman..... iv 694

VOL. PAGE
Chemistry, Science *vs.* The Art of. Ira Remsen..... x 691
Synthetic. J. W. Langley..... v 39
Relations of, to Pharmacy and Therapeutics (Misc.)..... viii 501
The New, a Development of the Old. M. M. P. Muir..... xvii 393
Chesapeake Laboratory, Zoölogical Work at the (Misc.)..... xvi 570
Child, A. L. Olfactory Nerves (Cor.)..... xvii 692
"Popular Science Monthly" (Cor.)..... xv 698
Development of Language in a. H. Taine..... ix 129
Childhood, First Three Years of..... xiv 591
Children, Hygiene of New-born (Misc.)..... xvii 715
in Utah, Health of (Misc.)..... viii 381
Status of Women and. Herbert Spencer..... xi 433
Chimborazo and its Climbers (Misc.)..... xvii 714
Chimpanzee, Grief in a (Misc.)..... xv 142
Chinese, American Origin of (Misc.)..... vii 509
Civilization, Origin of (Misc.)..... xvii 856
Civilization, Stability of (Misc.)..... viii 509
Fishing (Misc.)..... xi 251
Immigration. G. L. Lansing..... xx 721
Morality among the (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 270
Women, Compression of the Feet of (Misc.)..... xvii 712
Chipmunk, The American. C. C. Abbott..... vii 433
Chloral and other Narcotics. B. W. Richardson..... xv 491, 646
Chloroform. C. Richet..... xii 738
Consciousness under. Herbert Spencer..... xiii 694
Deaths from (Misc.)..... xi 254
Cholera, Diffusion of (Misc.)..... viii 761
in Central Europe (Misc.)..... iii 523
Origin of (Misc.)..... i 381
Chromis Pater-Familias, The. Dr. Lortet..... ix 322
Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. C. A. Young..... iv 385
Chronology, History of. E. S. Burns..... xviii 760
Church, Atheism and the. G. H. Curteis)..... xiv 621
Cinchona Alkaloids, The (Misc.)..... xi 763
Cinchona-Cultivation in California (Misc.)..... xv 861
Cinchona-Forests of South America. H. S. Welcome..... xvii 507
Cinchona in Bengal (Misc.)..... ii 381
Cincinnati Meeting of American Association (Misc.)..... xix 859
Circulation, Changes of the, during Mental Activity. C. S. Minot.... xvii 303
City, A Fabled Eastern (Misc.)..... xvi 427
City, The, as a Residence (Misc.)..... ii 250
Civilization, American Influence in (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 495
Ancient American (Misc.)..... ix 118
and Morals. J. N. Larned..... xi 549
and Religion, Seelye on (Ed. Tab.)..... xi 621
and Science. Emil Du Bois-Reymond..... xiii 257, 385, 529
Antiquity of (Misc.)..... ii 631
as Accumulated Force. L. Dumont..... i 602
Printing, and the Perpetuity of Modern (Misc.)..... xiv 685
Relics of an Ancient Malayan (Misc.)..... v 123
Savagism and. H. H. Bancroft..... vii 195, 332

VOL. PAGE
Civil Service, Language, and the English. Alexander Bain..... xii 152
Clairvoyance, Mr. Wallace and (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 745
Clarke, F. C. Hypnotism, Experiments on..... ix 211
F. W. Association, American, for Advancement of Science (Cor.). vii 365
Chemistry, Future of..... vi 276
Colleges, American, *versus* American Science..... ix 467
Educational Literature, Specimens of (Neophogen College)..... xi 713
Education, The Higher..... vii 402
Elements, Are the, elementary?..... viii 463
Evolution and the Spectroscope..... ii 320
Fire, My (Poem)..... xvii 321
Ignorance, Advantages of..... xviii 337
Laboratory Endowment..... x 729
Scientific Dabblers..... i 594
Study, Scientific Courses of..... xiii 187
Classical Controversy, The. Alexander Bain..... xv 631
Studies. T. Green (Cor.)..... xvii 552
Classics as a Preparation for English. *Spencer's Criticism of Matthew Arnold* (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 642
English in Place of. By a Scotch Graduate..... i 707
in Germany (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 623
in the English Universities, Freeman on the (Ed. Tab.)..... xiv 819
The, that educate Us. P. R. Shipman..... xvii 145
Clay in Drift (Misc.)..... iii 126
in the Long Island Drift (Misc.)..... ii 634
Porcelain- (Misc.)..... vii 760
Cleopatra's Needle (Misc.)..... xi 380
Cleve, M. J. Forest-Culture in Alpine Ravines..... xix 830
Clifford, W. Kingdon. Aims and Instruments of Scientific Thought. ii 93, 174
Catastrophe, First and Last..... vii 268
on Virchow and Haeckel (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 244
Sketch of, with Portrait..... xv 258
Climate, A Curious Winter (Misc.)..... vi 511
and Character, American. E. C. Towne..... xx 109
and Character, American (Misc.)..... xvii 705
and Complexion. J. M. Buchan..... xvii 1
and Complexion (Misc.)..... xvii 279
and Forests. F. L. Oswald..... xi 385
and Health (Misc.)..... xix 567
and Time, Croll on. E. Lewis, Jr..... vii 719
and Time, Croll's. W. J. McGee..... xvi 810
at Great Altitudes (Misc.)..... xv 426
Has our, changed? D. Draper..... i 665
Influence of Water on (Misc.)..... viii 507
Climatology of Europe (Misc.)..... xviii 716
of New Zealand (Misc.)..... ix 119
Clocks, Pneumatic Regulation of (Misc.)..... xii 251
Clothing, Relations of the Air to our. Max von Pettenkofer..... x 654
the Young (Misc.)..... ix 122
Cloud, J. W. Forces, Wasted (Cor.)..... xv 698
Clough, J. Phrenology, The Old and the New (Cor.)..... xv 265

VOL. PAGE
Clough, J. Spiritual Phenomenon, A, accounted for (Cor.)..... xv 699
Cluss, A. Pavements, Modern Street..... vii 80
Coal and Iron Resources of Alabama (Misc.)..... x 637
A Piece of. R. S. Calvin..... xviii 610
as a Reservoir of Power. R. Hunt..... i 738
Deposits in New York State (Misc.)..... viii 761
Dust, Explosive Force of (Misc.)..... xx 425
-Fields of China (Misc.)..... iv 250
Gas, Effects of, on Plants (Misc.)..... ii 638
Gas, Purification of (Misc.)..... i 503
in California (Misc.)..... vi 757
Lands of the Rocky Mountains (Misc.)..... i 632
-Mine Explosions. F. R. Conder..... xv 200
-Mines, Prevention of Fires in (Misc.)..... x 763
-Mining, Compressed Air in (Misc.)..... xii 638
of the Future (Misc.)..... xv 856
Production of the World (Misc.)..... xx 138
Spontaneous Combustion of (Misc.)..... xx 717
-Supply, Pennsylvania (Misc.)..... ix 507
Utilization of Waste (Misc.)..... iii 778
Weather-Waste of (Misc.)..... i 374
Coan, T. M. Prehistoric Times..... i 101
Coast Survey Measurements (Misc.)..... vii 759
The Work of (Misc.)..... i 763
Coati-Mondi and its Cousins. S. Lockwood..... ii 136
Cobb, D. A. Lightning, Mechanical Power (Cor.)..... vii 488
Cobra-Poison, Action of (Misc.)..... vii 766
Coca, Physiological Action of (Misc.)..... x 127, 251
Cochineal Cactus, Culture of the (Misc.)..... ix 636
Cockroach, The Florida (Misc.)..... x 759
Cocoa, Nutritive Value of (Misc.)..... vii 380
Cocoa-Nut Palm and its Uses. C. R. Low..... ii 214
Coffee and Tea, Chemistry of. A. B. Prescott..... xx 359
Physiological Effects of (Misc.)..... xvii 853
Coffin, James H. Sketch of, with Portrait..... iii 503
Cohn, H. Eyes and School-Books..... xix 54
Coinages, The Debasement of. E. R. Leland..... xii 580
Coincidence, A Remarkable. George M. Beard..... xv 628
Cold, Catching (Misc.)..... vi 636
in Industrial Chemistry (Misc.)..... xvii 858
Meats cooked by (Misc.)..... x 125
Waves, Movements of (Misc.)..... x 124
in the Head, Remedy for (Misc.)..... x 117
Snaps, Causes of (Misc.)..... vi 632
What is a?..... xviii 801
College Education. Professor Winchell on (Misc.)..... xiv 248
College of City of New York (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 106
College of City of New York (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 695
Colleges, American *vs.* American Science. F. W. Clarke..... ix 467
Colleges, Compulsory Attendance on Scholastic Exercises in. F. A. P. Barnard (Cor.)..... iii 235

VOL. PAGE

Colleges, Science in the (Ed. Tab.)..... xviii 126
Scientific Teaching in the (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 556
Self-Government in (Cor.). W. L. C. Stevens..... xix 697
Collier, D. C. Grasshoppers' Ravages, Western (Cor.)..... ix 749
Color, The Constants of. O. N. Rood..... ix 641
in Animals..... v 470
in Animals (Misc.)..... xii 761
in Flowers (Misc.)..... xix 717
Colorado, Ancient Ruins of (Misc.)..... xii 120
Marvine's Survey of Western (Misc.)..... vi 759
Mining in (Misc.)..... xvii 287
Valley, Physical Features of. J. W. Powell..... vii 385, 531, 670
Color-Blindness (Misc.)..... xiii 120
S. R. Koehler..... xix 91
Frequency of (Misc.)..... xi 250
and Education of the Color-Sense (Misc.)..... xix 567
Hereditary (Misc.)..... xix 423
of Seamen (Misc.)..... xvi 285
Tests for (Misc.)..... xx 859
Color-Sense among Uncivilized People (Misc.)..... xix 138
Education of the (Misc.)..... xvi 425
in Savages (Misc.)..... xv 715
Coloring Matter in Blood (Misc.)..... iii 251
of the Waters in Seas and Lakes (Misc.)..... xvii 706
Colors, Arsenical (Misc.)..... vii 126
Goethe's Theory of. John Tyndall..... xvii 215, 312
Reproduction of Ancient (Misc.)..... v 764
Simultaneous Contrast of (Misc.)..... xii 118
The Contrast of. O. N. Rood..... xiv 1
Colton, G. H. Springs, Spouting (Cor.)..... xix 554
Combe, Autobiography of George. E. A. Youmans..... xv 109
Combustion under Pressure (Misc.)..... ii 634
Comet *b*, 1881, Constitution of (Misc)..... xx 427
Biela's (Misc.)..... ii 762
Coggia's (Misc.)..... v 637
Comets. A. N. Skinner..... xix 790
and Meteoric Streams. D. Kirkwood..... i 335
of 1843 and 1880 (Misc.)..... xvii 714
Tails of (Misc.)..... ii 383
Tails of (Misc.)..... xx 860
What becomes of? (Misc.)..... i 246
Commercial Distress, Cause of. E. R. Leland (Cor.)..... xi 489
Cause of. O. B. Bunce (Cor.)..... xi 615
Manias (Ed. Tab.)..... x 371
Complexion, Climate and. J. M. Buchan..... xvii 1
Compressed Air, Effects of (Misc.)..... vii 122
Effects of, on Animals (Misc.)..... x 120
in Coal-Mining (Misc.)..... xii 638
Locomotive in St. Gothard Tunnel. C. M. Gariel..... x 473
Conant, W. C. Fuel, Water as, *Fuel Gas*..... xvi 653
Conder, F. R. Explosions in Coal-Mines..... xv 200

VOL. PAGE
Condensed Milk in England. Edward Lankester ..... iii 466
Condiments, Physiological Influence of. Professor Voit ..... i 701
Conductivity, Influence of Heat upon Electric (Misc.) ..... xi 123
Conglomerate, Long Island (Misc.) ..... i 632
Conifera, Fossil (Misc.) ..... viii 638
Consanguineous Marriages and Idiocy (Misc.) ..... i 250
Conscience in Animals. G. J. Romanes ..... ix 80
Is, primitive? W. Wilkinson ..... xiv 647
Place of, in Evolution. T. W. Fowle ..... xiii 513
Consciousness after Decapitation (Misc.) ..... i 252
under Chloroform. Herbert Spencer ..... xiii 694
Constellation, Past and Future of a. C. Flammarion ..... iv 291
Consumption and Climates (Misc.) ..... xviii 284
Is, contagious? (Misc.) ..... viii 250
Over,- or Over-Production. O. B. Bunce ..... xi 306
Telegraph Operators and (Misc.) ..... xv 716
Consumptives, California for (Misc.) ..... xiv 836
Continent, The Growth of a (Misc.) ..... xv 280
Continents, Old. A. C. Ramsay ..... iii 573
Continuity, Law of. George Iles ..... xii 29
Law of (Cor.) ..... xii 623
W. L. Andrews (Cor.) ..... xii 495
Convent of the Capuchins. A. Searle ..... xvi 673
Converse, Emma M. Polar Explorations, Recent ..... vii 320
Sherman Astronomical Expedition ..... iii 72
United States Naval Observatory ..... iv 704
Convulsions, Epidemic. D. W. Yandell ..... xx 498
Cook, Joseph, and his Biology (Ed. Tab.) ..... xii 495
on Virchow and Haeckel (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 243
Cooke, J. P., Jr. Atmosphere, The, as an Anvil ..... v 220
Knowledge, Nobility of ..... v 610
Radiometer, The ..... xiii 1
Scientific Culture ..... vii 513
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... x 491
Cookery and Education (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 620, 748
Cooking (Misc.) ..... xii 760
Cooking-Utensils, Poisonous (Misc.) ..... x 252
Cool, How to keep (Misc.) ..... xiv 549
Cooley, Le Roy C. Molecular Theory ..... xv 462
Co-operation in England. George Iles ..... xvii 742
Cope, E. D. Correction of his Biography (Cor.) ..... xx 267
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xix 110
Copernican Theory, Evolution and the (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 236
Copper, Are the Salts of, poisonous? (Misc.) ..... xi 511
Determination of (Misc.) ..... xi 251
in Plants and Animals (Misc.) ..... i 253
-Mines of Isle Royal, Ancient. N. H. Winchell ..... xix 601
" " " C. A. Trowbridge (Cor.) ..... xx 122
Moss- (Misc.) ..... xi 637
Welding (Misc.) ..... ii 382
Copyright and Morality (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiv 530

VOL. PAGE

Copyright Commission, Huxley before the English ..... xiv 166
Spencer before the English..... xiv 296, 440
Tyndall before the English..... xiv 39
Conant on International (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 697
English Report on International (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 618
International (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 746
Law, Progress of. B. V. Abbott..... xx 340
London "Times" on International (Ed. Tab.)..... xv 265
Matthew Arnold on (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvii 121
Recent Advance in Law of. B. V. Abbott..... xix 372
Wilkie Collins on International (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 554
Concrete Construction (Misc.)..... ix 509
Conrad, V. L. Storms, Blasius's Theory of..... ix 294
Corals and Coral Architecture. E. Lewis, Jr..... i 257
Living. W. E. Damon.. ..... xii 737
Rate of Growth of (Misc.)..... vii 636
Rate of Growth of..... xviii 719
Cork, Ancient Uses of (Misc.)..... xvi 429
Cornwall, H. B. Petroleum..... ix 140
Corona, Light of the Sun's (Misc.)..... xiv 405
Corpulence. W. J. Youmans..... i 445
Cortambert, E. Meridian, Selecting a First..... xv 156
Corundum..... iv 452
Cotton-Culture in Egypt (Misc.)..... xi 121
Cotton-Fibers and Fabrics. Dr. Sacc..... ..... ii 161
Cotton-Worm, Investigating the (Misc.)..... xiv 406
-Worm Investigation (Misc.)..... xvii 853
Habits of the (Misc.)..... vi 757
Coues, Elliott. Imagination..... xi 455
Counting by Aid of the Fingers. J. Trowbridge ..... xii 430
Cow's-Milk, Fungi in (Misc.)..... i 636
Cox, Sir George W. Horses and their Feet ..... xviii 468
Coxe, Bishop, and Huxley (Ed. Tab.)..... x 107
Crabs. S. Lockwood..... v 191
"Cram," Jevons on (Ed. Tab.)..... xi 239
Crane, Natural Trumpet of the. F. Buckland..... ix 137
T. F. Folk-Lore, Plantation..... ..... xviii 824
Thomas S. Paradox, The Ball-..... x 725
Crania, Quatrefages on Human (Misc.) ..... iii 779
Cranial Measurements (Misc.)..... viii 503
Craven, E. R. Heat, The New Philosophy of (Cor.)..... ix 363
Crawfish from Mammoth Cave, Habits of Blind (Misc.)..... viii 379
Crayfish for Study. E. O. Gastman (Cor.)..... xvii 405
The. E. Ray Lankester..... xvi 789
Where to find the (Misc.)..... xvii 135
Creation," Sedgwick on the "Vestiges of (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 242
Creations, World-. C. C. Merriman..... x 701
Cremation (Misc.)..... iv 760
among North American Indians (Misc.)..... vi 254
and its Alternatives. G. Bayles..... v 225
in Italy (Misc.)..... xx 422

VOL. PAGE
Cremation of Dr. C. F. Winslow (Misc.) ... xi 765
Progress of (Misc.) ... xix 277
Creosote as a Timber-Preserver (Misc.) ... xiii 382
Cricket, Influence of Temperature on the Chirp of the. M. W. Brooks (Cor.) ... xx 268
Crime, Causes of. H. Seymour ... ii 589
Education and (Misc.) ... xi 380
Relations of Women to. E. Van De Warker ... viii 1, 334, 727
Spontaneous and Imitative. E. V. Blake ... xv 656
Criticism, Premature (Misc.) ... vii 124
Criticisms corrected. Herbert Spencer:
I.—Tait and Kirkman ... xvii 795
II.—T. E. Cliffe Leslie ... xviii 101
III.—Guthrie and Birks ... xviii 387
Criticisms, Replies to. Herbert Spencer ... iv, 295, 402
Crocodile, Habitat of the (Misc.) ... ix 124
Chronology, Need of a New (Misc.) ... v 379
Crookes, William. Electric Illumination ... iii 584
Light, Mechanical Action of ... vii 683, ix 257
His Character and Standing (Misc.) ... i 126
Radiant Matter ... xvi 13, 157
Sketch of, with Portrait ... x 739
Crosby, Howard, D. D. Introduction to Leifchild's "The Great Problem" ii 182
Crotch, W. D. Lemming, Norwegian, and its Migrations ... xi 404
Crows, A Flock of Mythological. W. H. Gardner ... xviii 43
Crustacean, A New Fossil (Misc.) ... viii 124
Crystalline and Molecular Forces. J. Tyndall ... vi 257
Crystallization of Gold, Silver, etc. T. J. Gregan ... xiv 434
Cryptograph, The (Misc) ... iv 125
Culture, Methods of Physical (Misc.) ... vii 636
Physiological Basis of Mental. N. Allen ... vi 183
Prenatal and Infantile. E. Seguin ... x 38
Science and. T. H. Huxley ... xviii 159
Scientific. J. P. Cooke, Jr ... vii 513
Cumings, E. Women, Education as an Aid to the Health of ... xvii 823
Curteis, G. H. Atheism and the Church ... xiv 621
Curtiss, L. R. Molecular Dynamics ... xiv 373
Molecular Magnitudes ... xi 653
Cyclone, A Miniature (Cor.) ... xviii 264
in the Universe. J. Mackintosh ... vii 209
of 1876, The Great Bengal. C. Dambeck ... xii 192
Cyclones, Belt's Theory of (Misc.) ... v 504
Cynicism opposed to Progress. W. A. Eddy ... xix 78
Czermak, Joseph. *Obituary* (Ed. Tab.) ... iv 115
Hypnotism in Animals ... iii 618, iv 75

D

Dalby, W. B. Knowledge, First-hand and Second-hand ... xvi 197
Dallinger, W. H. Spontaneous-Generation Controversy ... ix 448
Daly, C. P. Earth, How the, was explored in 1876 ... x 553
Geographical Exploration, Recent ... xvii 171

VOL. PAGE

Daly, C. P., Geographical Progress, Recent ..... ix 37
Maps and Map-making before Mercator ..... xvi 478
Daly's Address before the Geographical Society (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 108, xvi 560
Dambeck, C. Cyclone of 1876, The Great Bengal ..... xii 192
Damon, W. E. Corals, Living ..... xii 737
Devil-Fish and its Relatives ..... xiv 345
Damposcope, The (Misc.) ..... xvii 282
Dana, James D., Honors to (Misc.) ..... i 253
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... i 362
Darwin, An Estimate of. Asa Gray ..... v 475
and Haeckel. T. H. Huxley ..... vi 592
Cambridge Degree of LL. D. to (Ed. Tab.) ..... xii 363
C. Inheritance ..... xix 663
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... ii 497
Testimonials to (Misc.) ..... xi 121
versus Galiani. E. Du Bois-Reymond ..... xiv 409
F. Plants, Climbing ..... xvii 635
George H. Development in Dress ..... ii 40
Darwinism, Agassiz on. John Fiske ..... iii 692
and Divinity. L. S ..... i 188
by Descent (Misc.) ..... vii 253
Dangers of ..... xv 68
"The Nation" on German (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 235
What it means (Misc.) ..... iii 654
Darwins, Carlyle and the. R. M. K. Ormsby (Cor.) ..... x 363
Davis, E. W. Magnetic Observatory at Madison, Wisconsin ..... xii 455
J. B., Death of (Misc.) ..... xx 570
L. B. River Hydraulics (Cor.) ..... vi 236
W. M. *Obituary* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 625
Nebulæ, Formation of ..... xiii 339
Davy, Sir Humphry. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xiv 813
Dawson, J. W. Science and Religion ..... x 72
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... viii 231
Daylight in the School-Room. M. Javal ..... xvi 517
Dead, Disposal of the. Sir H. Thompson ..... iv 592
by American Aborigines (Misc.) ..... xi 638
Ownership of the. *The Guibord Case* (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 367
S. B. Ruggles ..... viii 322
Deaf, The Horace Mann School for the. M. G. Morrison ..... xix 84
Death, Fear of (Cor.) ..... xv 123
New Test of (Misc.) ..... xi 254
Phenomena of. T. D. Spencer ..... xix 394
Physiology of. F. Papillon ..... iii 270
Real and Apparent. W. Fraser ..... xviii 401
De Candolle, A. Disease, Alternations in the Intensity of ..... iv 569
Decorations for English Scientists (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 244
De Costa, B. F. Glacial Man in America ..... xviii 31
Deems, C. F. *Reply to his Criticism of Huxley* (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 616
Religion? What constitutes (Cor.) ..... ix 239
Science and Religion ..... viii 434
Science, Warfare of (Cor.) ..... viii 627

VOL. PAGE
Deep-Sea Bottom (Misc.) ..... vi 634
Fauna (Misc.) ..... xx 285
Deer-Horns, Evolution of (Misc.) ..... xx 859
Degeneracy, Physical, Causes of. A. K. Gardner ..... i 482
Degeneration. A. Wilson ..... xix 218, 382
Defense, Offense and, Animal Powers of ..... ix 355
Definitions (Cor.) ..... xi 366
Deformity, Fashion in. W. H. Flower ..... xvii 721
De Fourcy, C. Interoceanic Canal Routes ..... xvi 380
Delauney, G. Sex, Equality and Inequality in ..... xx 184
Delpech, Dr. Diseases of Children, Infectious and Contagious ..... xvii 249
Delusions, Epidemic. W. B. Carpenter ..... ii 15
Demonism, Hysteria and. C. Richet ..... xvii 86, 155, 377
Demonomania, An Epidemic of Hystero- (Misc.) ..... xviii 851
Denning, W. F. Meteors, The August ..... xviii 178
Dental Art among the Japanese (Misc.) ..... iii 250
Plates, New Material for (Misc.) ..... iv 507
Deposit," Boston "Ladies', Lessons of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 698
Descent of Man (Misc.) ..... iv 251
Deschanel, A. P. Electric Telegraph ..... iii 401
Desert, Split-Stones in the (Misc.) ..... xviii 569
The Colorado. J. F. James ..... xx 384
Development, One-sided (Misc.) ..... vii 764
Rate of Animal. J. W. Slater ..... xvii 254
Devil-Fish and its Relatives. W. E. Damon ..... xiv 345
Deville, M. Sainte-Claire (Sketch of, with Portrait) ..... xx 543
Dexter, R. Facial Angle, The ..... iv 587
Diamond-Cutting. A. C. Hamlin ..... viii 206
Fields, Labor at the South African (Misc.) ..... ix 378
Diamonds, Artificial ..... xvii 259
(Misc.) ..... xiv 687, xvi 716
Black. M. F. Maury ..... xiv 337
Production of Artificial (Misc.) ..... xvii 861
Remarkable (Misc.) ..... iii 251
Diarrhœa, The Weather and Summer (Misc.) ..... xix 426
Dicotyledonous Plants, Species of (Misc.) ..... v 254
Dietetic Curiosities. F. L. Oswald ..... xiv 721, xv 30
Differences of Things. J. W. Saxon ..... xii 53
Digest, How Animals. H. L. Fairchild ..... xvii 600
Digestion, Recent Observations of Stomach- (Misc.) ..... xii 123
Sleep and (Misc.) ..... vii 628
Digestive Agent, a Vegetable (Misc.) ..... xix 574
Dinner? Why do we eat our. Grant Allen ..... xiv 799
Diphtheria, Dampness and (Misc.) ..... xvii 281
Origin of (Misc.) ..... xix 284
-P ison, Nature of (Misc.) ..... xx 714
Direction, Faculty of (Misc.) ..... iii 521
Disease as a Mental Stimulant ..... xv 71
Blondeau on the Causes of (Misc.) ..... vi 761
Circulating Libraries and Contagious (Misc.) ..... xvi 138
Conservative Design of Organic. A. F. A. King ..... vii 160

VOL. PAGE

Disease, Cultivating (Misc.) ..... xiv 250
? Do Stenches cause (Misc.) ..... xviii 856
Fermentation and. John Tyndall ..... x 129
Mental Aspects of Ordinary. J. M. Fothergill ..... vi 562
Propagation of (Misc.) ..... i 509
Reflex Action and. T. L. Brunton ..... xiv 639
Removal of Inherited Tendencies to. J. R. Black ..... xv 433
Sir William Gull on the Nature of (Misc.) ..... i 122
Strange Mental Faculties in. H. Butterworth ..... viii 177
Temperature in (Misc.) ..... ii 763
The Seeds of (Misc.) ..... xv 426
Water as a Remedy for (Misc.) ..... xvii 854
Diseases, Alternations in the Intensity of. A. De Candolle ..... iv 569
and the Weather (Misc.) ..... xix 275
Heredity in Nervous. E. Dupuy ..... xi 332
of Children, Infectious and Contagious. Dr. Delpech ..... xvii 249
Prevention of Contagious (Misc.) ..... xiii 381
Disinfectant, an Efficacious (Misc.) ..... ii 760
A New (Misc.) ..... xix 138
Heat as a (Misc.) ..... vi 381
Vegetation as a (Misc.) ..... vii 380
Disinfection and Disinfectants. W. Eassie ..... i 55
Careless (Misc.) ..... ii 122
of Streets and Sewers (Misc.) ..... xiii 250
Distillery, A Solar (Misc.) ..... x 759
Diving, Fleuss's New, Apparatus (Misc.) ..... xvi 711, xvii 575
Divining-Rod, Antiquity of the (Misc.) ..... viii 123
Divisibility of Gold and other Metals. A. E. Outerbridge, Jr ..... xi 74
Dog-Story, A Pretty Big. J. Sundberg (Cor.) ..... xi 488
Dog's Affection, A (Misc.) ..... xv 572
Dogs, Muzzling (Misc.) ..... v 764
Origin of Domestic (Misc.) ..... xvii 420
Sagacity of ..... x 202
Social Feeling in (Misc.) ..... vii 507
Dolmens in Japan. E. S. Morse ..... xvi 593
Domestic Economy, Improved (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiv 395
Retrospect and Prospect. Herbert Spencer ..... xi 513
Dove, H. W. Sketch of, by F. Hoffmann, with Portrait ..... xvi 261
Draper and his Critics (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 230
Daniel. Has our Climate changed? ..... i 665
J. W. Evolution ..... xii 175
Obituary Notice (Misc.) ..... xx 569
Oxygen Gas, Priestley's Discovery of ..... v 385
Rumford Medal to ..... ix 290
Science and Religion ..... vi 227
Science, English and American ..... ii 734
Science in America ..... x 313
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... iv 361
H. N. Eucalyptus in the Roman Campagna ..... xix 94
Draper's Book at Rome. "*Conflict between Religion and Science*" (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 106

VOL. PAGE
Draper's Book on Science and Religion. E. R. Leland (Cor.) ..... ix 613
Dreams and Dream-making. J. Mortimer Granville..... xx 461
Philosophy of (Misc.) ..... ix 766
Drechsel, E. Physiological Chemistry ..... xx 512
Dredging on the New England Coast (Misc.) ..... ii 764
Dress, Development in. G. H. Darwin..... ii 40
in Relation to Health. B. W. Richardson ..... xvii 182
Drift, Clay in (Misc.) ..... iii 126
Drift-Deposits of the Northwest. N. H. Winchell ..... iii 202, 286
Drilling Rocks by Electricity (Misc)..... xv 573
Drinking-Water from Agricultural Lands. J. A. Judson..... xiv 44
Drinking? What is Moderate (Misc.)..... xi 252
Drone, E. S. Action of Sunlight on Glass..... v 67
Drops, Behavior of, Falling on a Plate. A. M. Worthington..... xi 544
Prince Rupert's. W. Leighton, Jr ..... viii 315
Drowned, Burying the Souls of the (Misc.) ..... xix 573
Resuscitation of the (Misc.). ..... viii 251
Drowning Accidents (Misc.)..... xii 510
How to prevent. H. MacCormac ..... xix 369
Pain in. R. S. Tracy..... xiii 93
Drunkard, Body Temperature of the (Misc.) ..... ix 507
Dry-Rot in Timber..... xv 525
Duane, Alexander. War and Population (Cor.) ..... x 614
Du Bois-Reymond, E. Civilization and Science ..... xiii 257, 385 529
Darwin *vs.* Galiani ..... xiv 409
Nature, Limits of our Knowledge of..... v 17
Problems, The Seven World-..... xx 433
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xiii 360
Du Bois-Reymond's Address on Civilization and Science (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 369
Du Camp, Maxime. Humanity and Insanity..... ii 218
Duckworth, D. Milk, Insufficient Use of ..... xix 491
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André. Sketch of, by A. W. Hoffmann, with Portrait..... xviii 257
Dumont, L. Civilization as Accumulated Force..... i 602
Hartmann's Philosophy of the Unconscious ..... ii 152, 311
Dunant, M. Pyrophone, The ..... vii 444
Dunbar, C. M. Post and Telegraph and International Relations ..... xix 101
Dupuy, E. Heredity in Nervous Diseases..... xi 332
Dust, A Shower of. D. Kirkwood (Cor.)..... xvii 553
P. F. Lyons (Cor.) ..... xviii 263
Atmospheric. Gaston Tissandier..... xvii 344
Explosions from Combustible. L. W. Peck ..... xiv 159
of the Universe (Ed. Tab.)..... v 626
Dyeing, Influence of Physical Structure on Processes of (Misc.) ..... xix 570
Dyer, T. F. T. Will-o'-the-Wisp and its Folk-Lore..... xix 67
Dynamite, Clearing Land with (Misc.) ..... xiii 120
Safe Manufacture of (Misc.)..... xix 286
Dynamo-Machines and Electro-Motors, Improvements in (Misc.)..... xviii 280
Dyspepsia, The Causes of. A. Leared ..... i 75

E

	VOL.	PAGE
Eagle, The Booted (Misc.)	viii	249
The Harpy (Misc.)	xiii	250
Ear-Disease, Bathing as a Cause of (Misc.)	xiii	634
Ear, Hygiene of the. James Hinton	iii	139
Earth-Beds, Frost-formed (Misc.)	xix	572
Earth-Building, Agency of Plants in (Misc.)	xvi	713
Earth, Faye's Theory of the Crust of the (Misc.)	xviii	574
Geologic History of the. C. H. Hitchcock	iv	513
How the, was regarded in Old Times. C. Flammarion	x	542
How the, was explored in 1876. C. P. Daly	x	553
Interior of the. R. Radau	xvii, 289,	453
Is its Rotation uniform? (Misc.)	vi	250
is weighed, How the. Otto Walterhöffer	xix	743
The Shape of the (Misc.)	xv	857
Earthquake-Waves, Measurement of. G. Forbes	i	586
of November 18, 1878 (Misc.)	xv	139
-Phenomena. E. Lewis, Jr.	ii	513
-Scare in North Carolina (Misc.)	xiii	635
Earthquakes and their Causes. J. J. Lake	vii	732
in England (Misc.)	xix	282
in Japan (Misc.)	xii	507
M. Delaunay's Theory of (Misc.)	xviii	855
Mental Effect of	xix	257
Recent (Misc.)	vii	377
Systematic Investigation of (Misc.)	xvii	429
Earth's Axis, Shifting of the (Misc.)	xii	118
Crust, Cooling and Contraction of the (Misc.)	iv	255
Crust, Secular Changes of Level in the (Misc.)	xix	715
Rotation, Retardation of the (Cor.)	vi	743
Surface, Elevation and Subsidence of the (Misc.)	ii	766
Earth-Worms and their Wonderful Works. W. H. Larrabee	xx	289
in Agriculture (Misc.)	xii	510
E. P. Powell (Cor.)	xv	124
Eassie, William. Disinfection and Disinfectants	i	55
Eat, How Animals. H. L. Fairchild	xvii	224
To, and to be Eaten. C. Morris	xx	609
Eating, A Question of. W. Browning	xv	345
Eccles, R. G. Materialism, Radical Fallacy of	xiii	354
Echoes in Buildings (Misc.)	xvii	141
Eclipse of the Sun. R. A. Proctor	i	17
Recent Solar (Misc.)	xiii	663
Economic Statistics of the World (Misc.)	xiv	691
Eddy, W. A. Accomplishments, Value of	xviii	496
Cynicism opposed to Progress	xix	78
Sense, Evolution of a New	xvi	66
Edison, T. A. Sketch of, by G. M. Shaw, with Portrait	xiii	487
Edison's Telephonic and Acoustic Inventions. G. B. Prescott	xiv	129
Educated to Death (a Mother's Story)	vi	57
Education (Ed. Tab.)	ii	750
Aims of Scientific. *Reply to* "*The Nation*" (Ed. Tab.)	iii	639

VOL. PAGE

Education and Crime (Misc.) ..... xi 380
and Invention (Misc.) ..... vi 637
as a Hindrance to Manual Occupations. S. P. Thompson ..... xviii 26
as a Science. Alexander Bain:
x 418, 513, xi 391, xiii 302, 660, xiv 55, 152
Bain on (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 620
Barbarism in English. E. E. White ..... ii 671
Claims of Science in (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 112
Coercion in (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 623
Demands of Modern (Misc.) ..... vi 635
Expensiveness of Scientific (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 746
for Guidance. *Chambers's Lightning-Rod Swindle* (Ed. Tab) ..... xvi 559
Higher, Modern Literatures in. J. B. Mozley ..... i 396
How Scientific, is evaded (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 750
Huxley on Female (Misc.) ..... v 764
Incentives in (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 748
in Public Schools of Massachusetts (Misc.) ..... x 635
in Sierra Leone (Misc.) ..... iii 396
Language in (Ed. Tab.) ..... xii 238
Liberal, of the Nineteenth Century. W. P. Atkinson ..... iv 1
Liberty of Science and. *Haeckel's Address and Virchow's Reply* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 107
Mental Discipline in. A. G. Merwin ..... vii 699
Methods in Industrial. S. P. Thompson ..... xviii 202
Mill, and Science. *Contrasting Mill's and Spencer's Education* (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 368
Mixed (Misc.) ..... xviii 719
Modern Studies in (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 496
New Experiments in (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 744
Observation in (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 371
of Woman, The Higher (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 748
Physical. *Notice of Oswald's papers* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 418
Physical. Felix L. Oswald:
I, II. Diet ..... xviii 303, 456
III. In-door Life ..... xviii 577
IV. Out-door Life ..... xviii 753
V. Gymnastics ..... xix 7
VI. Clothing ..... xix 145
VII. Sleep ..... xix 334
VIII. Recreation ..... xix 450
IX, X. Remedial Education ..... xix, 595, 721
XI. Hygienic Precautions ..... xx 56
XII. Popular Fallacies ..... xx 156
Practical (Misc.) ..... viii 383
Place of English in Higher. A. B. Stark ..... xiv 81
Place of Science in Higher (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 624
Professor Agassiz's Estimate of New England (Misc.) ..... ii 759
Professor Martin on Scientific (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 368
Progress of Rational (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiv 111
Question at Montpellier (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 495
Recent Progress in the Higher (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 630

VOL. PAGE

Education, Report of President Eliot on (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 768
Requirements of Scientific. R. W. Raymond..... iv 208
Science and Aristocracy..... iv 480
Science and Industrial, in the United States. A. D. White..... v 170
Science of (Misc.)..... vi 381
Scientific, in England (Misc.)..... iii 651
Scientific, in Germany (Cor.)..... xiv 107
Scientific, in the far West (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 391
Self-Government in (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 555
Sewage in College (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 693
State (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 703
State, A Necessity. C. S. Bryant..... xix 635
State. Hon. A. Herbert..... xvii 585
Technical (Misc.)..... iv 635
Technical. T. H. Huxley..... xii 570
The Higher. F. W. Clarke..... vii 402
War and (Ed. Tab.)..... v 370
Zoölogical. W. S. Barnard..... xvii 666
Educational Convention at Elmira, 1873 (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 766
Literature, Specimen of. *Neophogen College.* F. W. Clarke..... xi 713
Logic, Curious (Ed. Tab.)..... xviii 267
Progress, Another Step in (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 267
Reform, Conditions of (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 849
System, Science and our. F. A. P. Barnard..... ii 695
Educator, The State as an. H. H. Wilson..... xviii 664
Edward's Biography (Ed. Tab.)..... x 751
Edward, Thomas. Sketch of, with Portrait..... x 594
Eel, Structural Peculiarities of the (Misc.)..... xviii 569
Eggs and Meat, Comparative Value of, for Foods (Misc.)..... x 381
Decomposition of (Misc.)..... vi 375
Growth of Plants in (Misc.)..... vi 634
(Misc.)..... xx 855
Egleston, N. H. Forestry, European Schools of..... xix 311
Forests, Value of our..... xix 176
Egyptian, Ancient, Mines (Misc.)..... iii 526
Marriage and Animal Worship (Misc.)..... xx 717
Ehrenberg, C. G. Sketch of, by F. Hoffmann, with Portrait..... xiv 668
Electric Boat, Trouvé's (Misc.)..... xx 137
Candle, The. A. Niaudet..... xi 429
Conductivity, Influence of Heat on (Misc.)..... xi 123
Illumination (Ed. Tab.)..... xiv 234
William Crookes..... iii 584
Light and Vegetation (Misc.)..... xvii 283, xx 569
as a Source of Nitric Acid (Misc.)..... xiv 692
Diffusion and Softening of the (Misc.)..... xviii 715
Distribution of (Misc.)..... xvi 284
Division and Distribution of the (Misc.)..... xv 712
Economy of (Misc.)..... x 763
Experiments with the (Misc.)..... xiii 380
for Steamships. J. Trowbridge..... v 720
for the French Coast (Misc.)..... xix 142

VOL. PAGE
Electric Light, Gas and the (Misc.) ... xvi 859
Progress of the (Misc.) ... xiii 634, xvi 570
Steadiness of the (Misc.) ... xv 857
The. John Tyndall ... xiv 553
The Maxim (Misc.) ... xviii 424
Lighting, Recent Advances in. W. H. Preece ... xix 378
Motor, Improved (Misc.) ... xix 130
Signaling on English Railroads. C. E. Pascoe ... iv 581
Spark, Duration of, "Quicker than Lightning" ... iv 309
Storage of Energy ... xix 547
Electrical Apparatus for Beginners, Meyer's (Misc.) ... xii 506
Exhibition, International (Misc.) ... xx 141
Experiment of the Eighteenth Century (Misc.) ... xvii 422
Fishes, Marey on (Misc.) ... xv 427
Girl, The. Louis Figuier ... vi 588
Measurement, Units of (Misc.) ... xix 131
Nuisance, An. A. W. Bacheler (Cor.) ... xx 843
Phenomena of Venus's Fly-Trap (Misc.) ... x 247
Science, American Contributions to (Ed. Tab.) ... xii 744
Electricity and Agriculture. Paget Higgs ... xvii 664
and Life. F. Papillon ... ii 526
and Vegetation (Misc.) ... xvi 712
Atmospheric. H. S. Carhart ... xviii 513
Atmospheric, and Ozone. G. M. Beard ... iv 456
Atmospheric, and Plant-Growth (Misc.) ... xiv 247
Development of, by Light (Misc.) ... x 510
Effects of, on Particles suspended in Liquids (Misc.) ... x 121
for exploding Mines (Misc.) ... ii 761
in Thunder-storms. E. Foote ... xiii 689
in War (Misc.) ... xii 382
Is, Life? H. Lake ... ii 477
Lessons in. John Tyndall ... viii 607, ix 30, 158 331
Managing Horses by (Misc.) ... xvii 139
Modern Development of Faraday's Conception of. H. Helmholtz. xix 242
Recent Wonders of. W. H. Preece ... xx 669, 786
Storage of (Misc.) ... xix 566
Velocity of (Misc.) ... vii 761
Electrification, Expansion of Bodies by (Misc.) ... xvi 574
Electro-Medical Humbug, An, *Pulvermacher's Rings* (Ed. Tab.) ... vi 505
Electro-Motors and Dynamo-Machines, Improvements in (Misc.) ... xviii 280
Electro-plating (Misc.) ... xii 252
Elements, Are the, elementary? F. W. Clarke ... viii 463, (Misc.) xiv 407
Discovery of the. W. Odling ... i 474
The Chemical. J. N. Lockyer ... xiv 600
Elephant, Proposed Domestication of the African (Misc.) ... xiv 551
Voice of the (Misc.) ... x 766
Elephants, Capture of a Herd of (Misc.) ... vi 757
Elevators, Improved Safety Construction of (Misc.) ... xviii 137
Eliot, C. W. Address, Opening, American Museum of Natural History. xii 473
University, A National ... iii 689
Elliott, E. T. Cave-Dwellers in America, The Age of ... xv 488

VOL. PAGE

Embalming, New Process of (Misc.) ..... xii 639
Embryo Life, Studies of (Misc.) ..... xiii 382
Emergencies, Common Sense in (Misc.) ..... xvi 719
Emotion, The Physiology of. G. F. Blandford ..... i 274
Emotional Language of the Future ..... iv 319
Emotions, Brain-Work and the ..... ii 420
  Language and the. C. Waldstein ..... xiv 190
  The Expression of the ..... ii 434
Enemies, The, We import, *Destructive Insects.* S. Lockwood ..... i 620
Energy, Availability of. W. D. Miller ..... xvii 244
  Dissipation of. George Iles ..... xii 701
  H. F. Walling ..... iv 430
  of Nature, The Available. Sir W. Thomson ..... xx 87
Engine, Solar (Misc.) ..... iv 765
Engineer, The Studies of an (Misc.) ..... x 509
Engineering, Ancient, among the Chinese (Misc.) ..... ii 127
  Growth of Mining, in United States (Misc.) ..... xiv 403
  Origin and Development of. Sir John Hawkshaw ..... viii 33
Engines, Steam-, Animals and (Misc.) ..... x 632
England and America, *Letter from Tyndall* (Misc.) ..... iv 631
Engler, E. A. Carbon Button, The ..... xvii 10
  Time-Keeping in Paris ..... xx 304
Enjoyment, The Duty of. *Spencer's Ethics* ..... xvi 640
Enterprise, Ignorant (Misc.) ..... xi 122
Entomological Specimens, Preservation of (Misc.) ..... x 125
Entomology, Important Discovery in (Misc.) ..... xiv 836
Entozoön, A New, from the Common Eel (Misc.) ..... i 758
Environment, Influence of the (Misc.) ..... xii 122
Eozoön Canadense (Misc.) ..... v 127
Ephesus, Wood's Discoveries at ..... vii 223
Epidemics and Ablution (Misc.) ..... xii 639
  (Misc.) ..... xvii 425
  Two Remarkable (Misc.) ..... xvi 286
Equation, The Personal. E. S. Holden ..... vi 385
  (Misc.) ..... xiv 837
Erie, Origin of Lake (Misc.) ..... xx 136
Error, A Typographical (Cor.) ..... xx 403
Erwin, A. W. Steam Navigation, Dr. Lardner and Transatlantic (Cor.) xiv 673
Esquimaux, Ancestors of the (Misc.) ..... vii 382
Esquimau Skull, Dimensions of the (Misc.) ..... xv 859
Eternal Punishment, Catholicism and (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 368
Ether, The Interstellar (Misc.) ..... xx 142
Ethics, A Vindication of Scientific. W. D. Le Seur ..... xvii 324
  ," Reception of the "Data of (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 408
  Spencer's Data of. Alexander Bain ..... xvi 210
Ethnological Specimens, Interesting (Misc.) ..... xii 377
Etrurian Art, A Relic of Ancient (Misc.) ..... iii 780
Eucalypti as Timber-Trees (Misc.) ..... ix 509
Eucalyptus, Chemical Products of (Misc.) ..... ii 253
  in the Future. S. Lockwood ..... xii 662
  in the Roman Campagna. H. N. Draper ..... xix 94

VOL. PAGE
Eucalyptus, Tincture of, in Intermittent Fever (Misc.) ..... x 249
Europe, Winter of 1879–'80 in (Misc.) ..... xvii 136
Euthanasia ..... iii 90
Natural. B. W. Richardson ..... viii 617
Evergreen, A New Ornamental (Misc.) ..... vii 509
-Trees, Insect Destruction of (Misc.) ..... xv 855
Evolution admitted, what then? (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvii 409
Amherst College and. D. G. Thompson (Cor.) ..... xvii 120
and Immortality. R. O. Mason ..... vii 46
and Mind. C. B. Radcliffe ..... iii 359
and Originality in Art (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 697
and the Copernican Theory (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 236
and the Doctrine of Design. W. S. Jevons ..... v 98
and Theology (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 114
and the Origin of Life. H. C. Bastian ..... iv 713
and the Spectroscope. F. W. Clarke ..... ii 320
A Problem in Human. *Loss of Hairy Covering.* Grant Allen ..... xv 250
Cosmic and Organic. L. F. Ward ..... xi 672
Difficulties of, as applied to Man. A. R. Wallace ..... x 60
Evidence of (Misc.) ..... vii 756
Geographical. A. Geikie ..... xv 548, 593
Geography and. R. Strachey ..... viii 192
Geology, and Genesis. George Henslow ..... iv 324
going on before our Eyes. C. C. Abbott (Cor.) ..... vii 108
Huxley's Lectures in America ..... x 43, 207, 285
Huxley's American Lectures. James McCosh ..... x 86
in Amherst College. D. G. Thompson (Cor.) ..... xvii 405
in Man, Æsthetic. Grant Allen ..... xviii 339
J. W. Draper ..... xii 175
Martineau on. H. Spencer ..... i 313
Mathematics in. George Iles ..... ix 202
Morality and (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 124
of Organic Form. C. Morris ..... xviii 80
Reply to Fallacies of. G. J. Romanes ..... xvi 101
Sir Wyville Thomson on (Misc.) ..... xi 126
Social. J. E. Cairnes ..... vi 604
Social, Cairnes on (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 616
Spencer and. E. L. Youmans ..... vi 20
The Doctrine of. *Reply to Attack of "Scribner's Magazine"* (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 110
The Literature of (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 745
Theory, Is the, atheistic? (Misc.) ..... xiii 760
Theory, Progress of (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 753
Thomas Meehan (Cor.) ..... x 102
Virchow and. John Tyndall ..... xiv 266
What American Zoölogists have done for. E. S. Morse ..... x 1, 181
Expansion of Bodies by Electrification (Misc.) ..... xvi 574
Expedition, British Scientific (Misc.) ..... ii 509
Explanations that do not explain (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 410
Exploring Expeditions, College (Misc.) ..... x 249
Northern (Misc.) ..... i 508

VOL. PAGE

Explosion, A Powder-Mill. W. Aikman ..... iv 231
A Remarkable Coal-Mine (Misc.) ..... xvii 429
Explosions from Combustible Dust. L. W. Peck ..... xiv 159
in Coal-Mines. F. R. Conder ..... xv 200
Some Facts about (Misc.) ..... xix 281
Explosives ("Atmosphere as an Anvil"). J. P. Cooke ..... v 220
Modern. B. V. Abbott ..... xx 794
Speed of (Misc.) ..... xx 429
Eye, Defects of the Human (Misc.) ..... vii 381
Observing the Interior of the. J. Bernstein ..... ix 684
Sensibility of the, to Light (Misc.) ..... xv 142
What the, sees in Reading. D. Millikin (Cor.) ..... xviii 262
Eyes and School-Books. H. Cohn ..... xix 54
Hygiene of the (Misc.) ..... xi 506
in Flounders, Asymmetry of the (Misc.) ..... x 636
of Deep-Sea Animals (Misc.) ..... xiii 382
Reproduction of, in Crawfish (Misc.) ..... iii 525
Unequal Power of the (Misc.) ..... iv 379
What the, see in Reading (Misc.) ..... xv 570
Eyesight of Readers (Misc.) ..... xvii 711
Study and the. W. McLean ..... xii 74
Typography and (Misc.) ..... xx 424

F

Facial Angle, The. R. Dexter ..... iv 587
Anomalies. K. Müller ..... vi 73
Fairbairn and the Synthetic Philosophy (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 846
Fairchild, H. L. Animals, How, breathe. ..... xx 448, 742
Blood and its Circulation ..... xix 460, 644
digest, How Animals ..... xvii 600
eat, How Animals ..... xvii 224
Food, Curious Ways of getting ..... xvi 770
Fairfield, F. G. Tobacco, Physiological Effect of ..... vi 76
Family, Evolution of the. Herbert Spencer ..... xi 129, 257
The, and the State (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 370
The. Domestic Retrospect and Prospect. Herbert Spencer ..... xi 513
Famine, Causes of the Chinese (Misc.) ..... xii 759
Famines in Ancient and Modern Times (Misc.) ..... xv 137
Faraday, Henry and. A. M. Mayer ..... xviii 76
Faraday's Electrical Researches, Helmholtz on (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 268
Farewell. Poem (Misc.) ..... xii 509
Farnsworth, P. J. Mound-Builders (Cor.) ..... xx 267
Farquhar, H. Stars, The Fixed ..... xv 503
Farquharson, R. Mental Overwork ..... x 326
Farrier, The Art of the (Misc.) ..... xi 378
Fauna, Winter, of Mount Marcy (Misc.) ..... ix 509
Fayrer, Sir Joseph. Sunstroke ..... xix 171
Feather, A. W. K. Brooks ..... iv 686
Pleased with. Grant Allen ..... xv 366
Feet, Muscular Structure of the Hands and (Misc.) ..... vii 757
Ferment, A Fossil (Misc.) ..... xvii 138

VOL. PAGE
Fermentation and Disease. E. S. Morse (Cor.) ... xi 363
and Disease. John Tyndall ... x 129
and Disease. M. M. Kenney (Cor.) ... xi 236
and Putrefaction. William Canniff (Cor.) ... x 742
and Putrefaction (Misc.) ... x 126
Pasteur on ... vii 709
Ferments, Fermentations, and Life. F. Papillon ... v 542
Ferns, Ancient (Misc.) ... ii 633
in the South Pacific Islands, Distribution of (Misc.) ... vii 636
Fertilization of Flowers (Misc.) ... iii 652
of Plants (Misc.) ... ix 765
of Plants, Insect (Misc.) ... x 380
Sewage (Misc.) ... iv 507
Fertilizer, Leached Ashes as a (Misc.) ... iv 509
Fetich-Worship and Witchcraft, African (Misc.) ... xvii 428
Idol-Worship and. Herbert Spencer ... viii 158
Fever-Factories. F. L. Oswald ... xiv 143
Fever, Intermittent, Eucalyptus Tincture in (Misc.) ... x 249
Fevers, Marsh- (Misc.) ... xi 250
Fever-Tree, Australia ... vii 345
Yellow. R. S. Tracy ... xiii 714
Figuier, Louis. Electrical Girl, The ... vi 588
Filtering Apparatus, Improved (Misc.) ... xix 283
Filters, Atkins's Charcoal (Misc.) ... iv 759
Spongy Iron (Misc.) ... xii 379
Filtration, Ancient Methods of. H. C. Bolton ... xvi 495
Finite, Relation of the, to the Infinite. N. J. Gates ... xiii 73
Fiords of Glacial Origin on Long Island (Misc.) ... xiv 831
Fire, Early History of. N. Joly ... x 17
-Escape, New (Misc.) ... ii 511
My. F. W. Clarke. Poem ... xvii 321
Fires and their Causes ... xiv 653
at Sea, Putting out (Misc.) ... viii 504
Great, and Rain-Storms. John Trowbridge ... ii 206
in Coal-Mines, Prevention of (Misc.) ... x 763
Fish, A Motherly (Misc.) ... vii 126
A New Food (Misc.) ... xvi 711
Animal Heat of (Misc.) ... xvi 861
A Rapacious (Misc.) ... x 760
as Food (Misc.) ... i 247
-Breeding, Impure Water fatal to (Misc.) ... xii 637
C. F. Saratoga, Mineral Springs of ... xix 24
-Culture (Misc.) ... vii 503
-Culture in New Zealand (Misc.) ... iii 650
-Culture, Notes on (Misc.) ... xii 249
-Eggs, Transportation of (Misc.) ... vii 761
English, in Indian Waters (Misc.) ... v 126
Four-legged (Misc.) ... i 636
-Life and the Pollution of Rivers (Misc.) ... vii 378
Night Habits of (Misc.) ... ix 632
Reproduction of Organs in (Misc.) ... v 511

VOL. PAGE

Fish, Subterranean (Misc.) ..... iv 639
Fisher, G. J. Blood, Historical Sketch of the Discovery of Circulation of the ..... xi 294
L. C. Ants (Cor.) ..... xviii 696
Fishes, Amphibious. E. Sauvage ..... ix 546
Clever. F. Francis ..... i 529
Migrations of. F. Heincke ..... xviii 212
Mouthless (Misc.) ..... vii 638
Odd Forms among. S. Tenney ..... xi 525
Parental Instinct in (Misc.) ..... vii 638
The Air-Bladder of (Misc.) ..... vii 638
Voice in (Misc.) ..... xvi 574
Fiske, John. Agassiz and Darwinism ..... iii 692
Fiske's Lectures on "America's Place in History" (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 560
Fison, L. Marriage, Views of Primitive ..... xvii 203
Fitch, Dr. Asa. Sketch of, by E. P. Thurston, with Portrait ..... xvi 116
Fitzgerald, J. Birds, Do, improve in Nest-building? ..... ii 485
Chameleons—their Habits and Color-Changes ..... vi 526
Flame, Sounds produced by blowing into a (Misc.) ..... ix 125
Flames, Cause of the Light of. W. Stein ..... vii 696
Practical Application of Singing (Misc.) ..... ii 757
Flammarion, C. Constellation, Past and Future of a ..... iv 291
Earth, How the, was regarded in Old Times ..... x 542
Mars ..... iv 187
Planets, Intra-Mercurial ..... xiv 714
Sirius, The System of ..... xii 47
Stars, Distances of the ..... v 423
Flint, Jr., Dr. Austin. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... ix 103
Floating of Solid in Molten Iron (Misc.) ..... vi 633
Flower, W. H. Deformity, Fashion in ..... xvii 721
Flowers, Change of Tint in (Misc.) ..... xi 633
Color in (Misc.) ..... xix 717
Fertilization of (Misc.) ..... iii 652
Fossil, and Insects (Misc.) ..... i 252
Influence of Ammonia on the Color of (Misc.) ..... vii 254
Insects and (Misc.) ..... vi 636
Rationale of Double (Misc.) ..... iv 762
Florida Keys, Fauna and Flora of the (Misc.) ..... xi 637
Fly, A Viviparous (Misc.) ..... iii 398
Development of the House-. M. H. Robson ..... xv 618
Flying-Machines and Pénaud's Artificial Bird. A. M. Mayer ..... viii 453
Fluorescence, The Nature of. E. Lommel ..... viii 471
Fodder-Plant, A Drought Proof (Misc.) ..... xiii 763
-Tree (Misc.) ..... xv 717
Fog, A Curious (Misc.) ..... vii 507
Dust the Nucleus of (Misc.) ..... xix 142
-Signaling, Atmosphere in Relation to. J. Tyndall ..... vi 541, 685
-Signal Question (Misc.) ..... vii 120
-Signals, Recent Experiments on. John Tyndall ..... xiii 275
Sound and (Misc.) ..... viii 380
Folk-Lore, Plantation. T. F. Crane ..... xviii 824

VOL. PAGE

Food (Misc.)..... xv 140
and Feeding. Sir H. Thomson..... xv 377, 514, 620
and the Development of Man. Otto Ule..... v 591
Curious Ways of getting. H. L. Fairchild..... xvi 770
Fish as (Misc.)..... i 247
Nutritive Salts of. Professor Voit..... i 405
Foods, Nature and Influence of. Edward Smith..... iii 441
Foote, E. Electricity in Thunderstorms..... xiii 689
Footprints in the Rocks. C. H. Hitchcock..... iii 428
Forbes, George. Measurement of Earthquake-Waves..... i 586
Principal, J. D. Notice of Tyndall's Discussion with, concerning Glaciers (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 770
H. O. Bird or Reptile—which?..... xiii 719
Force and Motion. A. Arnold (Cor.)..... vi 499
and Work (Misc.)..... viii 762
behind Nature, The. W. B. Carpenter..... xvi 614
Conservation of. A. Arnold (Cor.)..... vii 229
Forces, Balance and Compensation of Inorganic (Ed. Tab.)..... xx 123
Correlation of Vital with Chemical and Physical. Joseph Le Conte iv 156
Initiatory. George Iles..... xi 156
Wasted. J. W. Cloud (Cor.)..... xv 698
Wasted. W. H. Wahl..... xv 289
Wasted. W. H. Wahl (Cor.)..... xvi 408
Forest-Beds, Age of the Ohio (Misc.)..... xiii 507
-Culture in Alpine Ravines. M. J. Cleve..... xix 830
Prairie and, Distribution of (Misc.)..... xiii 122
-Trees, Action of Drought and Cold on (Misc.)..... iii 249
Forestry (Misc.)..... ix 632
Association, The American (Misc.)..... x 251
European Schools of. N. H. Egleston..... xix 311
in India (Misc.)..... xix 137
Forests and Rainfall..... vii 207
Climate and. F. L. Oswald..... xi 385
Destruction of our (Misc.)..... xiv 550
Differences between Atlantic and Pacific (Misc.)..... xiii 762
Underground, in the Thames Valley (Misc.)..... ix 255
Value of our. N. H. Egleston..... xix 176
Form, The Pleasure of Visual. James Sully..... xvi 780, xvii 77
Formosa, Travels in (Misc.)..... xii 761
Fort, A Primitive (Misc.)..... vi 380
Fortieth Parallel, Geological Survey of the. J. S. Newberry..... xv 302
Fortress of the Polished-Stone Age in Spain (Misc.)..... xix 718
Fossil Edentates (Misc.)..... v 384
Mammal from the Jurassic of the Rocky Mountains (Misc.)..... xiii 377
Man of Mentone. Theodore Gill..... v 641
Man, The. H. W. Haynes..... xvii 350
Fossils in Trap-Rock (Misc.)..... vii 124
New and Interesting (Misc.)..... xv 713
New Carboniferous (Misc.)..... xx 861
Recently Discovered (Misc.)..... ix 631
South American (Misc.)..... xiv 687

VOL. PAGE
Foster, G. F. Gravitation, and how it works..... xi 37
John W. Obituary Notice..... iii 508
Michael. Protoplasm..... xi 422
M. Vivisection..... iv 672
Fothergill, J. M. Alcoholic Excess and Character..... xiv 379
Disease, Mental Aspects of Ordinary..... vi 562
Fowle, T. W. Conscience, Place of, in Evolution..... xiii 513
Science and Immortality..... i 26
Fox, A Baby-. B. G. Wilder..... v 443
France, New Conditions affecting Life in (Misc.)..... xx 860
Frankland, E. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xv 838
Francillon, R. E. Authorship, Physiology of..... vii 93
Francis, Francis. Clever Fishes..... i 529
Fraser, W. Death, Real and Apparent..... xviii 401
Fraunhofer, Joseph. Sketch of, with Portrait..... vi 739
Freezing, Effects of, on Wine and Spirits (Misc.)..... iii 654
of a Lake by Radiation (Misc.)..... xvii 572
of Plants and Animals. Fr. Mohr..... iii 96
French Association, The (1880) (Misc.)..... xviii 141
People, Food-Rations of the (Misc.)..... vii 508
Friedmann, P. Benevolence, Genesis of..... xiii 735
Friendships, Strange Animal..... xiv 182
Froebel, C. Alchemy, Future of..... iv 602
Frog, Experiments on the Circulation of the (Misc.)..... ii 762
The Horned. F. Buckland..... ii 676
Frogs and Reptiles, Changes of Color in (Misc.)..... i 376
Hatching, under Colored Glass (Misc.)..... vii 639
Frost, Action of, on the Position of Trees (Misc.)..... v 508
Phenomena. W. S. Bigelow (Cor.)..... xvi 842
Phenomena in Southern Russia..... xvi 686
Froude, Tyndall and. *Discussion of Science of History* (Ed. Tab.)..... ii 373
Fruit-Farming in England (Misc.)..... xi 249
-Growing, Forests and. J. S. Patterson..... ii 194
-Ripening, Chemistry of. A. B. Prescott..... xii 460
Fruit, Stone-Grains in (Misc.)..... xviii 428
Fruit-Tree, A New Japanese (Misc.)..... xii 378
Fruits, Abnormal (Misc.)..... x 761
and Seeds. Sir John Lubbock..... xix 156, 354
Origin of. Grant Allen..... xiii 597
Fryatt, F. E. Lunar Lore and Portraiture..... xix 511
Fryer, C. E. Salmon, Growth of..... iv 27
Fuegians, How the, keep warm (Misc.)..... vi 125
Fuel, Domestic Economy of. Douglass Galton..... iii 193, 297
Economy of (Misc.)..... ii 506
Gas as a (Misc.)..... ix 635
Grass and Straw as Domestic (Misc.)..... xiii 761
Water as. *Fuel-Gas.* W. C. Conant..... xvi 653
Fulgurites, Origin and Structure of (Misc.)..... vii 249
Fungi as Insecticides (Misc.)..... xix 136
in Cow's Milk (Misc.)..... i 636
Fur-bearing Animals, Changes in the Skin of the (Misc.)..... viii 252

VOL. PAGE
Furnace, A New Smelting (Misc.) ..... xviii 281
Furniss, J. J. Spectroscope, A Home-made ..... xv 808
Furs and their Wearers. J. H. Partridge ..... iv 143
Artificial (Misc.) ..... vi 378
Fuzi-Yama and Hakusan (Misc.) ..... ii 634

G

Gairdner, Professor. Wonder, Diseased Condition of Faculty of ..... xv 196
Galapagos Islands, Zoölogy of (Misc.) ..... i 633
Galiani, Darwin *versus*. E. Du Bois-Reymond ..... xiv 409
Galileo, Medicine's Debt to (Misc.) ..... xiv 403
The Trial of. A. Mézières ..... x 385
Gallium, Physical Properties of (Misc.) ..... x 638
Galton, Douglass. Fuel, Domestic Economy of ..... iii 193, 297
Francis. Images, Generic ..... xv 532
Portraits, Composite ..... xiii 460
Psychometric Facts ..... xiv 771
Scientific Men, Causes which create ..... iii 65
Twins, etc., illustrating the Relative Powers of Nature and Nurture viii 345
Visions of Sane Persons ..... xix 519
Games, History of. E. B. Tylor ..... xv 225
Gannett, Henry. Cañon, The Unaweep ..... xx 781
Prehistoric Ruins in Southern Colorado ..... xvi 666
Gardens of Cashmere, Floating (Misc.) ..... xx 284
Gardner, A. K. Causes of Physical Degeneracy ..... i 482
W. H. Crows, A Flock of Mythological ..... xviii 43
Gar-Pike, Habitat of the. B. G. Wilder (Cor.) ..... xi 366
Old and Young. B. G. Wilder ..... xi 1, 186
The (Misc.) ..... vii 759
Garretson, F. Vibration of Rocks in Patapsco Valley ..... xx 541
Garver, J. A. Matches ..... xi 413
Gas as a Fuel (Misc.) ..... xii 637, ix 635
and the Electric Light (Misc.) ..... xvi 859
Coal-, Products of, Combustion (Misc.) ..... xiv 547
Effect of Illuminating, on Bookbinding (Misc.) ..... xvii 143
Manufacture and Gas Companies. W. E. Simmons ..... x 478
New Material for Illuminating (Misc.) ..... iii 254
Purification of Illuminating (Misc.) ..... xii 765
-Stoves and the Products of Combustion (Misc.) ..... xiv 692
-Well, A Kansas (Misc.) ..... xii 376
Gases, Liquefaction of. G. Tissandier ..... xii 616, xiii 78
(Misc.) ..... iii 254, xii 635
Gassiot, J. P. Death of (Misc.) ..... xii 117
Gastman, E. A. Crayfish for Study (Cor.) ..... xvii 405
Gastric Juice, Late Researches on the (Misc.) ..... i 372
Saliva and the (Misc.) ..... xix 129
Gates, N. J. Infinite, Relation of the Finite to the ..... xiii 73
Geikie, A. Geographical Evolution ..... xv 548, 593
Rock-weathering ..... xviii 654
J. Gulf Stream and Panama Canal ..... xx 665
Professor. Geologist, Accoutrement of a Field ..... x 708

VOL. PAGE
Gelatine as a Food Preservative (Misc.) ..... xiv 251
Gems, Artificial. Carus Sterne ..... xiii 539
Geographical Exploration, Recent. C. P. Daly ..... xvii 171
Evolution. A. Geikie ..... xv 548, 593
Progress, Recent. C. P. Daly ..... ix 37
Progress, Recent (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 108
Science, Beginnings of. G. A. Jackson ..... xvi 236
Society, American (Misc.) ..... x 508
Work, A Year of ..... iv 735
of 1874 ..... vii 218
Geography and Evolution R. Strachey ..... viii 192
Early Study of. Major Wilson ..... vi 212
in Schools (Ed. Tab.) ..... iii 389
Modern Scientific. H. J. Klein ..... ix 713
Scope of Modern (Misc.) ..... xv 569
Geological Action, Efficiency of Present Causes in (Misc.) ..... xix 430
Changes in Colorado (Misc.) ..... xi 510
Congress, Proposed International (Misc.) ..... x 381
Estimates, Accurate (Misc.) ..... xi 638
Question, An Interesting (Misc.) ..... xiii 765
Survey of the Fortieth Parallel. J. S. Newberry ..... xv 302
Surveys and Education (Ed. Tab.) ..... iii 243
State. A. R. Leeds ..... iii 226
Geologic History of the Earth. C. H. Hitchcock ..... iv 513
Strata and their Fossils. S. Lockwood. "Great Cemetery in Colorado" ..... iv 470
Geologist, Accoutrement of a Field. Professor Geikie ..... x 708
Geology and History. Grant Allen ..... xvii 495
at the Syracuse University (Misc.) ..... viii 508
Genesis, and Evolution. George Henslow ..... iv 324
in Rome, How they teach (Misc.) ..... x 120
of the Far West (Misc.) ..... xvi 568
of the Great Plain of Morocco (Misc.) ..... ii 635
of the Land of Moab (Misc.) ..... iv 764
Studies in Experimental. S. Meunier ..... xvii 200
George, Henry. Kearney Agitation in California ..... xvii 433
Political Economy, Study of ..... xvi 601
Genealogy. J. Amphlett ..... xiii 583
Generation, Air-Germs and Spontaneous. P. Schutzenberger ..... ix 91
Spontaneous ..... ii 83
(Misc.) ..... x 758
Controversy (Misc.) ..... xi 381
W. H. Dallinger ..... ix 448
John Tyndall ..... x 641, xii 476, 591, viii 686
Tyndall and Robertson (Misc.) ..... x 757
The Death of a (Misc.) ..... xiii 122
Genesis, Geology, and Evolution. George Henslow ..... iv 324
Germany, Scientific Advance in (Misc.) ..... i 251
Germination, Changes attending the Process of (Misc.) ..... vi 758
Effect of Cold on (Misc.) ..... i 254
Temperature of (Misc.) ..... vi 637, ix 121

VOL. PAGE
Germs, Destruction of, at Low Temperatures (Misc.) ... xi 124
Destruction of Infectious. A. Wernich ... xvii 828
Disease-. W. B. Carpenter ... xx 244
in the Air, Examination of (Misc.) ... xix 136
Germ-Theory. C. W. Johnson (Cor.) ... xii 743
The. L. Pasteur ... xx 801
Gesture-Speech (Misc.) ... xx 135
Geysers. Joseph Le Conte ... xii 407
New Zealand. C. Bunbury ... xv 356
Gill, Theodore. Fossil Man of Mentone ... v 641
Girard, M. Poison, Curari or Woorara ... xiv 369
Glen Roy, The Parallel Roads of ... x 309
Glacial Action in the Yellowstone Valley (Misc.) ... xix 278
Ice-Sheet in the Interior States (Misc.) ... xix 425
Man in America. B. F. De Costa ... xviii 31
Period, "The Age of Ice" ... iv 641
Climate of the (Misc.) ... vi 374
Man and the. Thomas Belt ... xii 61
Phenomena (Misc.) ... ix 381
Theory, Supplement to the (Misc.) ... x 112
Glacier of the Yellowstone, The Great (Misc.) ... xviii 568
The Whitney (Misc.) ... xii 636
Glaciers and their Investigators. John Tyndall ... iii 746
Dimensions of New England (Misc.) ... iii 127
Experimental (Misc.) ... xvi 860
of Norway. H. M. Baird ... vii 458
of the Sierra Nevada at Lake Tahoe, Ancient (Misc.) ... vii 762
Retreat of (Misc.) ... xviii 862
The Polar. C. C. Merriman ... viii 702, ix 178
Gladstone's Correction of Spencer (Cor.) ... iv 492
Glass (Misc.) ... ii 252
Action of Sunlight on. E. S. Drone ... v 67
Blue (Ed. Tab.) ... xi 109
Corrosion of (Misc.) ... vi 253
Muslin- (Misc.) ... xiii 251
New Method of annealing (Misc.) ... xiii 764
-Sponges. Samuel Lockwood ... iii 529
Fishing for (Misc.) ... ix 120
Tempered. P. F. Nursey ... vii 554
To pierce, with the Electric Spark (Misc.) ... xvii 285
Toughened (Misc.) ... vii 505
Globe, A Large Terrestrial (Misc.) ... xv 424
Globigerinæ (Misc.) ... vii 121
Glucose and Grape-Sugar. H. W. Wiley ... xix 251
Glycerine, Tests for (Misc.) ... iv 510
Goat-Suckers, How the, came by their Name (Misc.) ... xv 574
God and Nature. Lord Bishop of Carlisle ... xvii 27
Godwin, Parke. Science, Sphere and Limits of (Cor.) ... iii 105
Godwin's Letter. *Reply to Parke Godwin on Sphere and Limits of Science* (Ed. Tab.) ... iii 115
Goethe and the Artistic Study of Nature (Ed. Tab.) ... xvii 406

VOL. PAGE

Gold in Sea-Water (Misc.) ... ii 255
-Mines, Lake Superior (Misc.) ... v 380
Goose, A Carnivorous (Misc.) ... xv 430
Barnacle- ... iv 565
Question, Our Ancestors on the ... iv 565
Gopher, The Prairie (Misc.) ... vii 637
Gorilla. F. Buckland on the Berlin (Misc.) ... xii 253
The Berlin (Misc.) ... x 511
Gould, B. A. Sketch of, by E. Winslow, with Portrait ... xx 683
Death of John (Misc.) ... xviii 860
Government, Decline of Party. Goldwin Smith ... xi 734
Machinery of Elective. Goldwin Smith ... xx 628
Science and Party. *Notice of Goldwin Smith's paper* (Ed. Tab.) ... xx 696
Governmental Negligence (Misc.) ... iii 525
Graefe, Dr. A. von. Sight and the Visual Organ ... i 457
Grafting, Natural (Misc.) ... iv 380
Granite, A Mountain of (Misc.) ... ix 123
Granville, J. M. Brain-Cells, Education of ... xvi 200
Dreams and Dream-making ... xx 461
Worry ... xx 102
Grape-Culture (Misc.) ... xiii 254
-vine Blight (Misc.) ... iv 381
Pest. C. V. Riley ... v 158
Grasshopper Dinners (Misc.) ... vii 759
Plague, Western (Misc.) ... v 760
Grasshoppers, Extermination of the (Misc.) ... xi 126
Grasshoppers' Ravages, Western. D. C. Collier (Cor.) ... ix 749
Where do the, belong? (Misc.) ... vii 507
Gratacap, L. P. American Continent, The Primeval ... xix 229
Ice Age, The ... xii 319, xiv 90
Grate, Siemens's Improved Smokeless (Misc.) ... xviii 854
Gravitation, and how it works. G. F. Foster ... xi 37
Gray, Asa. Darwin, An Estimate of ... v 475
Derivation of American Plants ... i 724
Sketch of, with Portrait ... i 491
Elisha. Sketch of, by George B. Prescott, with Portrait ... xiv 523
Gregan, T. J. Crystallization of Gold, Silver, etc ... xiv 434
Greek at Cambridge, Study of (Ed. Tab.) ... xviii 413
Greeley, Horace. *Obituary* (Ed. Tab.) ... ii 372
Green, F. M. Longitude, Telegraphic Determination of ... vii 426
N. W. Springs and Wells, Why do, overflow? ... xvi 71
T. Classical Studies (Cor.) ... xvii 552
Greenland, Life in ... viii 431
Griffin, La Roy F. Animals and the Faculty of Direction (Cor.) ... xvii 692
Grote, A. R. Atlantis (Cor.) ... xvi 266
Man and his Structural Affinities ... xiii 429
Man, Early, in North America ... x 582
Moth, Boring, Discovery of a Species of, in Florida (Cor.) ... ix 494
Moths, Variation in ... x 223
Ground-Air in its Hygienic Relations. Max von Pettenkofer ... xi 280
Grove, W. R. Sketch of, with Portrait ... vii 363

VOL. PAGE
Grover, J. W. Railway Locomotion, Economy of..... iii 146
Growth and Reproduction. A. B. Blackwell..... v 606
Guano, Bat- (Misc.)..... x 122
Guano-Deposits, Continuity of the (Misc.)..... viii 250
Guébhard, A. Vortex-Rings, Studies of. Illustrated..... xx 175
Guillemin, A. Star, The New, in Constellation of the Swan..... xi 59
Guinea, Eastern New, People of (Misc.)..... ix 507
Gulf Stream and the Panama Canal. J. Geikie..... xx 665
Gun-Cotton, New Preparation of (Misc.)..... vii 247
Spontaneous Explosions of (Misc.)..... i 376
Gunning, W. D. Past and Future of Niagara..... i 564
Plants, Have, a Pedigree?..... v 129
Progression and Retrogression..... viii 180
Gunpowder, Manufacture and Conveyance of. A. H. Atteridge..... vi 717
Smokeless..... ii 61
Guns, Length of (Misc.)..... i 372
Gutta-Percha, Substitute for (Misc.)..... xiv 126
Gymnastics, The Age of. F. L. Oswald..... xiii 129
Gypsies, Origin of the..... xvi 540

H

Habit, Transmission of (Misc.)..... x 380
Hardwicke, Robert (Misc.)..... vii 252
Haeckel, E. Bathybius and the Moners..... xi 641
Darwin and. T. H. Huxley..... vi 592
Protoplasm, Properties of..... viii 67
Sketch of, with Portrait..... vi 108
Hagar, G. J. Speech, Infirmities of (Cor.)..... viii 366
Hail in the Spray of the Yosemite Fall, Formation of (Misc.)..... vii 763
Hailstones, Raindrops and, Formation of..... x 522
Hair, Extraordinary Development of..... iv 448
-Dye, Persian (Misc.)..... xiv 249
How the Feelings affect the. D. H. Tuke..... ii 158
Pigments of the (Misc.)..... xiv 694
-Snakes, Origin of (Misc.)..... v 509
Hale, E. M. Ants, Feeding Habits of Wood- (Cor.)..... xi 104
Hallucinations, Alcoholic (Misc.)..... i 638
of the Senses. H. Maudsley..... xiii 698
Halstead, B. D. Moulds, Our Common..... ix 398
Plant-Life, The Unit in..... xix 543
G. B. Algebras, Spaces, Logics..... xvii 516
Sciences, Spencer's Classification of the Abstract (Cor.)..... x 609
Space, New Ideas about (Cor.)..... xi 364
Hamilton, A. McL. Suicide in Large Cities..... viii 88
R. S. Social Science, Present Status of..... ix 602
Hamlin, A. C. Diamond-Cutting..... viii 206
Hammers and Percussion. A. Rigg..... ix 11
Hand, Huxley on the (Misc.)..... xiv 544
Handicraft, German (Misc.)..... xii 636
Hands and Feet, Muscular Structure of the (Misc.)..... vii 757
Hanging, Pain in. R. S. Tracey..... xiii 349

VOL. PAGE

Hanoverian Village Life. W. Nordhoff ..... xvi 467
Hardaker, M. A. Woman Question, Science and the ..... xx 577
Harmond, J. Oil-Plants of French Guiana ..... xviii 384
Harmony, Imperfections of Modern. S. A. Pearce ..... xvi 508
Hartmann's Philosophy of the Unconscious. Léon Dumont ..... ii 152, 311
Hartshorne, Henry. Hydrophobia (Cor.) ..... iii 509
Hartt, C. F. Ornament, Evolution in ..... vi 266
Sketch of, by R. Rathbun, with Portrait ..... xiii 231
Hartwich, C. A Botanist of the Ninth Century ..... xx 523
Harvard, Agnosticism at (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 266
Elective Studies at (Ed. Tab.) ..... iii 769
Medical Course (Misc.) ..... xvii 716
Recent Original Work at. J. R. W. Hitchcock ..... xvii 482
Harvey Tricentenary, Huxley's Address at the ..... xiii 396
Hasheesh. C. Richet ..... xiii 482
Hatchets, Axes and, Ancient and Modern. A. Rigg ..... ix 186
Hatzfeld, M. A. Wood, New Process for Preservation of ..... v 228
Haviland, C. T. Abstraction in Science, Results of ..... xv 825
Mind as a Measure of Nature ..... xviii 681
Hawkins, J. Meteor, A Brilliant (Cor.) ..... xviii 696
Hawkshaw, Sir J. Engineering, Origin and Development of ..... viii 33
Hay, George. Arsenic in Kindergartens (Cor.) ..... xvi 694
Hayes on the School Question (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 128
Haynes, H. W. Fossil Man, The ..... xvii 350
Hayward, J. W. House-building, Health and Comfort in ..... iv 69
Haywood, S. H. Science and the Theologians ("Spiritual Pirates") ..... vi 599
Hazard, R. G. Animals not Automata ..... vi 405
Health and Material Prosperity (Misc.) ..... xix 127
and Recreation. B. W. Richardson ..... xiv 780
Climate and (Misc.) ..... xix 567
Cure as a Remedy for Adversity (Misc.) ..... xvii 574
Dress in Relation to. B. W. Richardson ..... xvii 182
Heat and (Misc.) ..... xx 573
Laws of. Thomas Bond ..... x 198
-Lift, Disadvantages of the (Misc.) ..... xiii 254
-Matters in Japan. E. S. Morse ..... xii 280
Mental Labor and (Misc.) ..... ii 763
Nervous and Moral ..... ii 416
Noxious Vapors and (Misc.) ..... xiv 254
Open Air and. J. R. Black (Cor.) ..... xii 494
Open Air and. P. Niemeyer ..... xii 216
Topographical Surveys and (Misc.) ..... xii 253
Trees and (Misc.) ..... xii 758
Heart-Disease and Overwork (Misc.) ..... iii 779
Hope for Sufferers by (Misc.) ..... xx 711
Foul Air and Disease of the. C. Black ..... ii 183
Marey's Experiments on the Action of the (Misc.) ..... x 248
Motions of the (Misc.) ..... iii 781
Heat, Action of Radiant, on Gaseous Matter. John Tyndall ..... xix 33
and Life. F. Papillon ..... ii 400
and Light, Identity of (Misc.) ..... xv 428

VOL. PAGE
Heat, by Friction of Ice (Misc.) ..... vii 504
-Engines, Possible Efficiency of. W. A. Anthony ..... xvii 831
History of the Dynamical Theory of. P. Poinier ..... xii 206, 330
Industrial Use of Solar. L. Simonin ..... ix 550
Morbid Effects of. W. J. Youmans ..... iii 497
Sound and Radiant. John Tyndall ..... xx 650
The New Philosophy of. E. R. Craven (Cor.) ..... ix 363
Heating, House-, in Sweden (Misc.) ..... vi 254
Hebrew Religion, Evolution of. Felix Adler ..... ix 589
Hedge-Plant, A Good (Misc.) ..... iv 634
Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism, Artificial ..... xviii 362
Heincke, F. Fishes, Migrations of ..... xviii 212
Hemlock, Poisoning with Extract of (Misc.) ..... vii 250
Hemp-Plant, Intoxicating Properties of the (Misc.) ..... xvi 719
Hendricks, J. E., Matter, Physical Constitution of (Cor.) ..... iv 493
Hennell, S. S., Spencer and the Women (Cor.) ..... iv 746
Henry and Faraday. A. M. Mayer ..... xviii 76
Joseph. *Obituary* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 365
Joseph. Science, Importance of Cultivation of ..... ii 641
Joseph. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... ii 741
Henslow, George. Genesis, Geology, and Evolution ..... iv 324
John Stevens, A Scientific Home Missionary ..... iii 159
Heliograph, The Mance (Misc.) ..... xv 429
Heliography, Message by (Misc.) ..... xvii 716
Heliotype Process (Misc.) ..... xii 639
Hell, Concerning the Belief in (Ed. Tab.) ..... xii 627
-Gate Explosion, The (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 105
Helmholtz, H. Electricity, Modern Development of Faraday's Conception of ..... xix 242
Sketch of, by G. A. F. van Rhyn, with Portrait ..... v 231
Tyndall's Relation to Popular Science ..... v 734
Helmholtz's Faraday Lecture (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 268
Help, Law of Mutual (Misc.) ..... xvii 709
Herbert, Hon. A. Education, State ..... xvii 585
Herculaneum, How was, destroyed? M. Beulé ..... ii 232
Hereditary Transmission of Mental Habits. William B. Carpenter ..... iii 303
Heredity. George Iles ..... xiv 356
and Education, Relative Power of, as illustrated by Twins. Francis Galton ..... viii 345
in Mastiffs (Misc.) ..... iii 126
in Nervous Disease. E. Dupuy ..... xi 332
Mutilations and (Cor.) ..... xiv 233
Phenomena of. F. Papillon ..... iv 55, 170
Heresy, Latest Cases of (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 494
Hermit-Crabs, Habits of (Misc.) ..... viii 639
Hermit of Red-Coat's Green (original of Dickens's "Mopes") D. H. Tuke ..... vi 301
Herrick, S. B. Hydroids ..... viii 17
Sketch of Francis Huber ..... vi 486
Herring, The. T. H. Huxley ..... xix 433
Herrings, About (Misc.) ..... xvi 427

VOL. PAGE

Herschel, Caroline Lucretia, Sketch of, by E. A. Youmans, with Portrait ..... viii 736, ix 58
Hewitt, A. S. Iron and Civilization ..... i 339
Hibbard, Shirley. Balance of Life in the Aquarium ..... i 434
Hicks, J. D. Sparrow, Observation of the English (Cor.) ..... xvii 552
Higgins, P. J. Ventilation, School-room ..... xix 531
Higgs, Paget. Electricity and Agriculture ..... xvii 664
Hildebrand, F. Plants, Longevity of ..... xx 657
Hilgard, J. E. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... vii 617
Hill, F. C. Spectroscope, Hints on the ..... v 311
Water-Supply of Islands ..... vi 440
Hinrichs, G. Chemistry, Geometrical (Cor.) ..... ix 613
Meteor, The Great Iowa ..... vii 588
Hinton, James. Ear, Hygiene of the ..... iii 139
Hippopotamus and her Baby. Frank Buckland ..... iii 85
History and the Centennial (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 629
Geology and. Grant Allen ..... xvii 495
Hitchcock, C. H. Correction of Article (Cor.) ..... xx 403
Footprints in the Rocks ..... iii 428
Ice Period, North America in the ..... xx 229
Life, Earlier Forms of ..... x 257
The World before the Introduction of Life ..... iv 513
J. R. W. Harvard, Recent Original Work at ..... xvii 482
R. Measure of Length ..... xix 652
Hittle, J. S. Steam, Apotheosis of ..... ix 430
Holden, E. S. Equation, The Personal ..... vi 385
Mathematics, Early Hindoo ..... iii 334
Nebula in Sagittarius ..... viii 269
Nebula of Orion, Telescopic Research on the ..... v 257
Time, Distribution of Standard, in the United States ..... xi 174
Holland, Major. Myriapods ..... ix 570
Homesteads and Households. W. F. Channing ..... ix 733
Honeycomb, A Living ..... xvi 824
-Dew, Origin of (Cor.) ..... xi 237
Making in the United States (Misc.) ..... xvi 142
Properties and Production of (Misc.) ..... xii 765
Hooker, J. D., and the Kew Gardens (Misc.) ..... i 762
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... iv 237
Horned Frog, The. F. Buckland ..... ii 676
Horse, Evolution of the (Misc.) ..... x 118
in America, The (Cor.) ..... xii 743
Paces of the ..... vi 129
Professor Huxley on the (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 869
with a Stone in his Stomach (Misc.) ..... xv 428
Horses and their Feet. Sir George W. Cox ..... xviii 468
Fossil (Misc.) ..... vi 125
Intestinal Calculi in (Misc.) ..... x 760
Managing, by Electricity (Misc.) ..... xvii 139
Many-toed ..... xvi 258
Horses' Ribs, A Curious Question of. Max Müller ..... vii 214
Hospitals, Relations of, to Pauperism. W. Gill Wylie ..... ix 738

VOL. PAGE
Hotchkiss Revolver-Cannon (Misc.)..... iii 651
House-Building, Health and Comfort in. J. W. Hayward..... iv 69
Hints on (Misc.)..... i 126
-Heating in Sweden (Misc.)..... vi 254
Households, Homesteads and. W. F. Channing..... ix 733
Houses, Ancient Aboriginal (Misc.)..... xx 287
for the Industrious Poor (Misc.)..... ix 508
Laborers' (Misc.)..... vii 635
Unhealthiness of New (Misc.)..... ix 117
Hovey, H. C. Cave, Scientific Exploration of Mammoth (Cor.)..... xx 403
Huber, Francis. Sketch of, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, with Portrait..... vi 486
Huet, A. B. Telegraph and Postal Service, Union of..... xix 400
Hulett, D. A. Man, Early, of North America..... xi 365
Human Races, Crossing of the. M A. De Quatrefages..... xvii 166
Nature, The Study of. H. W. Beecher..... i 327
Humming-Bird, How the, feeds (Misc.)..... xv 141
J. H. Partridge..... v 277
Humor? Have Animals a Sense of (Misc.)..... vii 631
Hunt, Robert. Coal as a Reservoir of Power..... i 738
T. S. Chemistry, Celestial..... vi 420
Sketch of, with Portrait..... viii 486
Huntington, A. K. Steel, Progress in Manufacture of..... xix 808
Hutchison, J. Tennyson and Botany..... iv 193
Huxley, T. H. Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms..... viii 641
Anthropology, Progress of..... xiii 668
Automatons? Are Animals..... v 724
Before English Copyright Commission..... xiv 166
Biological Science and Medicine..... xix 795
Biology, On the Study of..... x 527
Challenger, Expedition of..... vii 26
Darwin and Haeckel..... vi 592
Expected Visit to the United States (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 621
Education, Technical..... xii 570
Herring, The..... xix 433
Paleontology, Rise and Progress of..... xx 165
Physiology, Elementary Instruction in..... xi 668
Priestley, Joseph..... vi 90
Science and Culture..... xviii 159
Sea, Problems of the Deep..... iii 451
Sensation..... xv 86
Sketch of, by E. Haeckel, with Portrait..... iv 739
Species," Coming of Age of the "Origin of..... xvii 337
Species? What are..... ix 409
Universities; Actual and Ideal..... v 46
Yeast..... i 573
Zadig, The Method of..... xvii 467
Huxley's Address at the Harvey Tricentenary..... xiii 396
American Lectures. E. Ray Lankester..... xi 709
"Hume," Agnosticism in. J. McCosh..... xv 478
Lectures (Ed. Tab.)..... x 103
Lectures. *Reply to Dr. Deems* (Ed. Tab)..... x 616

VOL. PAGE

Huxley's Lectures in America ..... x 43, 207, 285
Lectures in America (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 499
Hyacinth-Bulbs. Grant Allen ..... xx 817
Hybrids, Fertility of (Misc.) ..... xvii 858
Hydraulics of Great Rivers ..... v 327
River. C. E. L. B. Davis (Cor.) ..... vi 236
Hydrogen, Behavior of Metals with (Misc.) ..... viii 254
-Flame, Observations on the (Misc.) ..... i 377
Gas, Cheap (Misc.) ..... ii 639
Hydrography ..... viii 513
Hydroids. S. B. Herrick ..... viii 17
Hydrophobia. Henry Hartshorne (Cor.) ..... iii 509
and the Imagination (Misc.) ..... iii 253
Chloral Hydrate in (Misc.) ..... i 507
Transmissibility (Misc.) ..... xvi 712
Some Superstitions of. C. P. Russell ..... vi 174
Hygiene, Ancient (Misc.) ..... xiv 549
Individual (Misc.) ..... xii 380
in Higher Education of Women. A. H. Bennett ..... xvi 519
of New-born Children (Misc.) ..... xvii 715
School (Misc.) ..... vi 633
Hygieopolis, A Chinese (Misc.) ..... xvii 287
Hygrometers (Misc.) ..... x 509
Hypnotic Phenomena, Reality of (Misc.) ..... xix 279
Hypnotism (Misc.) ..... x 758
G. J. Romanes ..... xviii 108
Artificial. R. Heidenhain ..... xviii 362
Experiments on. F. C. Clarke ..... ix 211
in Animals. Joseph Czermak ..... iii 618, iv 75
Spontaneous (Misc.) ..... ix 633
Hysteria and Demonism. C. Richet ..... xvii 86, 155, 877

I

Ice-Action (Misc.) ..... viii 121
Ice Age in Great Britain (Misc.) ..... x 118
Ice Age, The ..... iv 641
Ice Age, The. H. B. Norton ..... xv 833
Ice Age (Cor.) ..... xvi 554
Ice Age. L. P. Gratacap ..... xii 319, xiv 90
Ice Age. M. Lyford (Cor.) ..... xvi 693
Artificial (Misc.) ..... xii 508
Drift-, Damming of Streams by (Misc.) ..... ix 379
Heat evolved by Friction of (Misc.) ..... vii 504
in the Sick-Room, Preservation of (Misc.) ..... x 764
Period, Causes of the Cold of the. J. S. Newberry ..... ix 280
Period, North America in the. C. H. Hitchcock ..... xx 229
Plasticity of (Misc.) ..... x 637
The Physics of. E. Lewis, Jr ..... v. 399
Icebergs, Antarctic (Misc.) ..... x 631
Iceland (Misc.) ..... xvii 710

VOL. PAGE
Ideas, Association of. William James ..... xvi 577
Relative Importance of. *Evolution and Educational Periodicals* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 108
Idiocy, Equine (Misc.) ..... vii 639
Idol-Worship and Fetich-Worship. Herbert Spencer ..... viii 158
Ignorance, Advantages of. F. W. Clarke ..... xviii 337
Iles, George. Continuity, The Law of ..... xii 29, 623
Coöperation in England ..... xvii 742
Energy, The Dissipation of ..... xii 701
Forces, Initiatory ..... xi 156
Heredity ..... xiv 356
Mathematics in Evolution ..... ix 202
Motion, Constancy of ..... x 225
Illusion, An Optical (Misc.) ..... viii 254
Illusions and Apparitions (Misc.) ..... xvii 571
Imagery, Mental. Francis Galton ..... xviii 64
Images and Shadows. W. J. Youmans ..... iv 665
Generic. Francis Galton ..... xv 532
Imagination. Elliott Coues ..... xi 455
Coues on (Ed. Tab) ..... xi 497
Magnetism and the (Misc.) ..... vi 762
Immortality. John Trowbridge ..... x 715
Evolution and. R. O. Mason ..... vii 46
Index to Popular Science Monthly (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 847
India, Cave-Temples of (Misc.) ..... xix 713
Effects of English Rule in (Misc.) ..... xiv 404
European Life in (Misc.) ..... viii 510
Regarding Matters in. Captain Lyon ..... ii 614
Indian Mill, An (Misc.) ..... viii 504
Indians, A Libel upon the (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 748
India-Rubber Industries. Thomas Bolas ..... xvii 802
Indigo in Bengal, Manufacture of (Misc.) ..... xviii 708
Industrial Occupations of Women (Misc.) ..... iii 653
Inebriety, Fatality of (Misc.) ..... xi 636
Infant, Mental Development of the Human. W. Preyer ..... xvii 625
Infantile, Prenatal and, Culture. E. Seguin ..... x 38
Infants, Medication of (Misc.) ..... ix 255
Progress in Language. F. Pollock ..... xiii 587
Infection, Vehicles of (Misc.) ..... viii 382
Infectious Organisms, Adaptability of (Misc.) ..... xx 424
Infertility in France (Misc.) ..... xviii 859
Influenza, Causes of Horse (Misc.) ..... ii 765
Ingersoll, E. Buffalo and his Fate ..... xvii 40
Mollusks of the Rocky Mountains ..... ix 43
Swallows, Bank- ..... vii 315
Inheritance. C. Darwin ..... xix 663
Inherited Traces of Surgical Operations (Misc.) ..... iii 521
Inland Seas, Physical Conditions of (Misc.) ..... iv 378
Inoculation, Antiquity of the Practice of (Misc.) ..... xiv 695
Insanity. (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 240
and the Power of Weeping (Misc.) ..... xiii 507

VOL. PAGE

Insanity, Humanity of. Maxime Du Camp ..... ii 218
in Russia (Misc.) ..... xv 425
Is, on the Increase? (Misc.) ..... xi 508
Juries, Judges, and. H. Maudsley ..... i 440
Law and. H. Maudsley ..... v 77
Modern Life and. D. H. Tuke ..... xii 432
War and (Misc.) ..... ii 252
Insect Conservatism, Lubbock on ..... xviii 396
Fertilization of Plants (Misc.) ..... x 380
-Killing Plants (Misc.) ..... viii 766
-Life in a Coal-Mine (Misc.) ..... ii 255
-Powders, as Remedies for Flies and the Aphis (Misc.) ..... xvii 282
Praying, The Mantis ..... iv 710
Ragman, An (Misc.) ..... xiv 839
Insecticide, Sulphide of Carbon as an (Misc.) ..... ix 767
Insecticides, Fungi as (Misc.) ..... xix 136
Insectivorous Plants. E. R. Leland ..... viii 45
Insects and Colored Flowers. T. D. Lilly (Cor.) ..... xiv 529
and Flowers (Misc.) ..... i 758, vi 636
and Flowers in Colorado. J. D. Putnam (Cor.) ..... x 612
and Flowers in Colorado. Theodore L. Mead (Cor.) ..... xi 104
and Flowers in Colorado. T. Meehan (Cor.) ..... x 361, 743
Bacteria as Destroyers of. E. Ray Lankester ..... xvii 93
Direction of Flight by. M. J. De Bellesme ..... xvii 114
Effects of the Glacial Epoch on the Distribution of (Misc.) ..... vi 379
Excommunicated (Misc.) ..... viii 504
Extirpation of Injurious (Misc.) ..... xii 123
How Suctorial, feed (Misc.) ..... vi 255
Instinct in. George Pouchet ..... iii 12, 149
Migrations of (Misc.) ..... iv 382
Neuter. Philip Woolf ..... xv 470
Tomato-Plant as a Protection against (Misc.) ..... x 250
Uses of the Antennæ of (Misc.) ..... xi 637
Insects' World. W. M. Williams ..... xix 43
Instinct and Acquisition. D. A. Spalding ..... viii 310
and Intelligence. W. K. Brooks ..... xi 585
and Intelligence. J. Le Conte ..... vii 653
at Fault in a Humming-Bird (Misc.) ..... ii 254
in Insects. George Pouchet ..... iii 12, 149
in Young Birds. D. A. Spalding ..... ii 561
Plasticity of. G. J. Romanes ..... viii 449
Instincts, Survival of. Elias Lewis, Jr ..... iv 88
Instruments, A Collection of Quaint Scientific (Misc.) ..... xx 858
Insurance, Modern Basis of Life. Theodore Wehle ..... xix 625
Origin and History of Life. Theodore Wehle ..... xix 482
Practical Business of Life. Theodore Wehle ..... xix 732
Value. E. Wright (Cor.) ..... v 235
Intellect, Town and Country as Producers of. By G. B. M. ..... i 600
Intellectual Straining ..... xvi 93
Intelligence, Animal (Misc.) ..... vii 121
Animal. G. J. Romanes ..... xiv 214

VOL. PAGE
Intelligence, Animal, Instinct and. W. K. Brooks ..... xi 585
Instinct and. J. Le Conte ..... vii 653
Intercollegiate Spouting-Match (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 622
Interoceanic Canal (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 416
Routes. C. De Fourcy ..... xvi 380
Invention, Education and (Misc.) ..... vi 637
Iron and Civilization. A. S. Hewitt ..... i 339
and Steel, Testing Strength of (Misc.) ..... vii 377
and Steel. United States Board for testing (Misc.) ..... viii 246
Barff's Method of Preserving (Misc.) ..... xi 633
Coal and, resources of Alabama (Misc.) ..... x 637
Manufacture, Improvement in (Misc.) ..... x 249
Passivity of, after Treatment with Nitric Acid (Misc.) ..... xvi 719
Protecting, from Rust (Misc.) ..... x 765, xiv 687, xv 429
Rationale of the Welding of (Misc.) ..... viii 253
Utensils, Marbleized (Misc.) ..... xii 381
Ironless Civilization, An (Misc.) ..... xv 715
Irving's Works, Copyright of. G. P. Putnam's Sons ..... xx 554
Islamism, Epileptic Origin of ..... ii 605
Italians, Were the Ancient, Cannibals? (Misc.) ..... i 632
Italy, Observatories of. G. Rayet ..... xi 538
Ivins, W. M. Jurisprudence, Science of Comparative ..... xvii 577
Ivory, Vegetable (Misc.) ..... iii 251

J

Jablochkoff Electric Light in London (Misc.) ..... xvii 706
Jackson, C. T. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xix 404
G. A. Geographical Science, Beginnings of ..... xvi 236
Jr., R. F. Lightning-Stroke, Remarkable (Cor.) ..... xv 409
Jacobi, Mary Putnam-. Women, Rest for (Cor.) ..... xii 492
James, J. F. Desert, The Colorado ..... xx 384
Plants, Modes of Distribution of ..... xvii 365
William. Ideas, Association of ..... xvi 577
Japan, Ancient Man in (Misc.) ..... xii 377
Caves in (Misc.) ..... xviii 143
Dolmens in. E. S. Morse ..... xvi 593
Health-Matters in. E. S. Morse ..... xii 280
Science Lectures in. E. S. Morse (Cor.) ..... xiv 388
Traces of an Early Race in. E. S. Morse ..... xiv 257
Japanese, Stature of the (Misc.) ..... xvii 142
Jasmine Flowering Early (Misc.) ..... v 127
Javal, M. Daylight in the School-room ..... xvi 517
Jevons, W. S. Evolution and the Doctrine of Design ..... v 98
Legislation, Experimental ..... xvi 754
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xi 745
Jews, Physiological Immunities of the (Misc.) ..... xx 426
Slaughter of Food Animals among the (Misc.) ..... xix 139
Jiggers of the Lake Erie Islands. D. V. R. Manley (Cor.) ..... xix 698
C. V. Riley (Cor.) ..... xix 845
Johnson, C. W. Germ Theory (Cor.) ..... xii 743
L. Species, The Chain of ..... v 313, 460, 568

VOL. PAGE
Johnston-Lavis, H. J. Volcanic Cones, Origin and Structure of. xviii 776, xix 49
Jolly, N. Fire, Early History of..... x 17
Water turned to Blood..... iv 202
Jones, L. C. Visions of Sane Persons (Cor.)..... xx 128
W. Animals, Legal Prosecutions of..... xvii 619
Jordan, D. S. Salmon, Story of a..... xix 1
Joule, J. P. Sketch of, with Portrait..... v 103
Journalism, Progress of (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 241
Judson, J. A. Drinking-Water from Agricultural Lands..... xiv 44
Jumpers of Maine. George M. Beard..... xviii 170
The, of Maine (Misc.)..... xv 428
Jupiter, "A Giant Planet." R. A. Proctor..... i 286
and Saturn, Physical Condition of. D. Trowbridge..... xi 233
News from. R. A. Proctor..... iv 433
What is, doing? H. J. Slack..... xvi 737
Jupiter's Cloud-Masses, Movements of. R. A. Proctor..... xi 81
Jurisprudence, Science of Comparative. W. M. Ivins..... xvii 577
Justice, Criminal, in 1876 (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 498
Jute (Misc.)..... i 761
Cultivation of, in the South (Misc.)..... vii 127
-Paper (Misc.)..... iii 524

K

Kafirs of Kafiristan (Misc.)..... xx 138
Kangaroo, Natural History of the. St. George Mivart..... viii 409
Kearney Agitation in California. Henry George..... xvii 433
Kearneyism in California. *Notice of George's Paper* (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 557
Kenney, M. M. Fermentation and Disease (Cor.)..... xi 236
Kennon, L. Mice, Singing (Cor.)..... xiv 673
Space, New Ideas about (Cor.)..... xi 749
Kett, F. Zuñi Indians of New Mexico..... v 580
Kidder, J. H. Bird, An Interesting..... viii 657
Kiddle, H. Spiritualism (Cor.)..... xv 408
Kindergartens, Arsenic in. George Hay (Cor.)..... xvi 694
King, A. F. A. Disease, Conservative Design of Organic..... vii 160
Kingsley, Charles. The Study of Physical Science..... i 451
Popular Geology..... i 613
J. S. Philadelphia Academy..... xx 531
Kirkwood, Daniel. Comets and Meteors..... i 335
Dust, A Shower of (Cor.)..... xvii 554
Mars and its Satellites..... xi 706
Vulcan, The Planet..... xiii 732
Klein, H. J. Geography, Modern Scientific..... ix 713
Koehler, S. R. Color-Blindness..... xix 91
Kopernicki, J. Characteristics of the Calmucks..... i 419
Kneeland, S. Art, The Monstrous in..... xiv 731
Knight, G. H. Stonehenge? Who erected (Cor.)..... ix 751
Strike, Great Railroad, of 1877 (Cor.)..... xii 107
Knowledge, Character of Modern. J. L. W. Thudichum..... viii 724
First-Hand and Second-Hand. W. B. Dalby..... xvi 197
Loose and Accurate (Ed. Tab.)..... i 238

VOL. PAGE
Knowledge of Nature, Limits of our. E. Du Bois-Reymond..... v 17
Nobility of. J. P. Cooke, Jr. ..... v 610
Knox, Robert (Ed. Tab.)..... vii 621
His Life and Work..... vii 543
Kuntze, O. Plants and the Peopling of America ..... xiv 78

L

Labor, Association in its Relation to. W. B. Weeden..... viii 586
Mental, and Health (Misc.)..... ii 768
-Question, The. R. G. Eccles..... xi 605
The Source of..... i 40
Laboratory Endowment. F. W. Clarke..... x 729
Lace and Lace-making. E. A. Youmans..... viii 521
Lactometry and Morals (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 110
Lacustrine Dwellings in Germany (Misc.)..... iii 653
Lagoon Islands, Elevation of, in the Pacific (Misc.) ..... i 506
Lake, Ancient Beaches of Great Salt (Misc.)..... xiii 253
-Basins of the West, Professor Marsh on (Misc.)..... vi 765
-Dwellers, How the, lived (Misc.)..... xiii 639
Great Salt, Ancient Condition of (Misc.) ..... ix 633
H. Electricity, Is, Life? ..... ii 477
J. J. Earthquakes and their Causes ..... vii 732
Lakes, Formation of. J. C. Russell..... ix 539
Origin of Upland. J. C. Ward..... xiv 810
Oscillations of (Misc.)..... viii 379
Lamp, A Phosphorus- (Misc.) ..... i 252
The Bunsen. H. P. Ormsby..... xx 378
Land-Slides, Remarkable (Misc.)..... xiii 121
Langley, J. W. Chemistry, Synthetic..... v 39
Langley, S. P. Photosphere and Sun-Spots..... v 532
Physics, Recent Progress of Solar..... xvi 1
Scientific Treatise, The First Popular..... x 718
Transit of Venus..... vi 214
Language and the Emotions. C. Waldstein ..... xiv 190
On Infants' Progress in. F. Pollock ..... xiii 587
Development of, in a Child. H. Taine..... ix 129
Emotional, of the Future..... iv 319
in Education (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 238
Reason against Routine in Teaching. C. Marcel..... vi 322, 470
Languages, Are, Institutions? W. D. Whitney..... vii 142
Lankester, Edward. Condensed Milk in England..... iii 466
Lankester, E. Ray. Bacteria as Destroyers of Insects..... xvii 93
Crayfish, The..... xvi 789
Huxley's American Lectures..... xi 709
Lansing, G. L. Chinese Immigration..... xx 721
Lapland, Nature and Life in. C. Chamberlain ..... x 450
Larned, J. N. Civilization and Morals..... xi 549
Larrabee, W. H. Earth-worms and their Wonderful Works ..... xx 289
Sirens of the Sea, The (Illustrated)..... xx 621
Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. F. Seeger..... xii 166
Lassell, William, Death of (Misc.)..... xviii 716

VOL. PAGE

Lattimore, S. A. Water, Bad Odors in Reservoired Drinking- ..... xi 469
Law, Materials of the Science of. S. Amos ..... v 596
Origin of Criminal. W. C. Albro (Cor.) ..... xvii 121
Origin of Criminal. W. W. Billson ..... xvi 433
Origin of Criminal. C. J. Buell (Cor.) ..... xvi 842
Lawes, W. G. New Guinea and its People ..... xx 324
Lava-Flood, The Great, of the West (Misc.) ..... v 381
Laveleye, Émile De. Luxury, Morals of ..... xviii 669
Lead Pipes, Action of Sewage-Gas on (Misc.) ..... i 251
Rats and (Misc.) ..... xviii 429, 708
Leaf, The, Function of (Misc.) ..... i 766
Leared, Arthur. The Causes of Dyspepsia ..... i 75
Leaves, Action of Sunlight on (Misc.) ..... vi 124
Physical Functions of ..... xiv 365
Le Conte, John. Mars and his Moons ..... xvi 82
Nebular Hypothesis ..... ii 650
Le Conte, J. L. Biological Inquiry, Modern ..... viii 285
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... v 622
Le Conte, Joseph. Forces, Correlation of Vital with Chemical and Physical ..... iv 156
Geysers ..... xii 407
Instinct and Intelligence ..... vii 653
Science and Mental Improvement ..... xiii 96
Sex, Genesis of ..... xvi 167
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xii 358
Sociology and Biology ..... xiv 325, 425
Lectures, Scientific. Professor E. S. Morse (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 242
Lectureship, Monday-, Philosophy (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 556
Lee, Henry. Singing Mice ..... xiv 102
William. Burials, Extreme Rarity of Premature ..... xvii 526
Leech, The Medicinal. A. Berghaus ..... xvii 478
Leeds, A. R. Geological Surveys, State ..... iii 226
Spang Collection of Minerals ..... iv 443
Leffingwell, A. J. Will, Scientific Aspect of Free- ..... xvi 745
Legislation, Experimental. W. Stanley Jevons ..... xvi 754
Legislative Blunders (Misc.) ..... v 510
Leidy, Joseph. Natural Science Establishment, Ward's ..... xvi 612
Sketch of, by E. J. Nolan, with Portrait ..... xvii 684
Leighton, Jr., William. Prince Rupert's Drops ..... viii 315
Leland, E. R. Ants, Anent ..... vii 257
Coinages, The Debasement of ..... xii 580
Commercial Distress, Cause of (Cor.) ..... xi 489
Draper's "Science and Religion" (Cor.) ..... ix 613
Insectivorous Plants ..... viii 45
Mites, Ticks, and other Acari ..... xiv 502
Variation, Accidental (Cor.) ..... ix 750
Lemattre, G. Transfusion of Blood ..... ii 679
Lemming, The Norwegian, and its Migrations. W. D. Crotch ..... xi 404
Leprosy, Hawaiian (Misc.) ..... xx 567
Le Sueur, W. D. Ethics, Vindication of Scientific ..... xvii 324
Materialism and Positivism ..... xx 615

VOL. PAGE
Leverrier, Death of (Misc.) ..... xii 117
Lewes, G. H. Science, Dread and Dislike of ..... xiii 410
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... ix 743
Lewis, Jr., Elias. Climate and Time, Croll on ..... vii 719
Corals and Coral Architecture ..... i 257
Earthquake Phenomena ..... ii 513
Ice, The Physics of ..... v 399
Instincts, Survival of ..... iv 88
Longevity of Trees ..... iii 321
Long Island Coast ..... x 434
Sand-Dunes, Formation of ..... viii 357
Serpents, Concerning ..... iv 257
Walking, Swimming, and Flying ..... iv 528
Liability, Some Notes on a Doctor's. O. E. Lyman ..... xvii 769
Libraries, Circulating, and Contagious Disease (Misc.) ..... xvi 138
Deterioration of Binding in (Misc.) ..... xviii 718
Free Circulating (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 698
French Public (Misc.) ..... viii 765
Insects in (Misc.) ..... xvii 286
Liebig, Baron Justus von. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... iii 232
Character and Work of. J. L. W. Thudichum ..... ix 49
The Statue to (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 615
Liebig's Extract of Meat (Misc.) ..... i 373
Influence on German Science (Misc.) ..... viii 639
Liebreich, R. Effects of Faulty Vision in Painting ..... i 174
Life and Light. F. Papillon ..... ii 294
Atmospheric Pressure and. Paul Bert ..... xi 316
Development of Vibrio- (Misc.) ..... ii 761
Duration of Human. C. S. Bryant (Cor.) ..... xx 553
Duration of Human. M. De Solaville ..... xx 95
Earlier Forms of. C. H. Hitchcock ..... x 257
Electricity and. F. Papillon ..... ii 526
Evolution and the Origin of. H. C. Bastian ..... iv 713
Heat and. F. Papillon ..... ii 400
Human, Increased Length of (Misc.) ..... v 383
in an Attenuated Atmosphere (Misc.) ..... v 379
in the Mountains (Misc.) ..... viii 125
Material Resources of. A. B. Prescott ..... xi 339
Monera and the Problem of. E. Montgomery ..... xiii 455, 563, 677
Odors and. F. Papillon ..... vi 142
-Question, Modern Aspects of the. George F. Barker ..... xvii 750
-Saving Raft, New French (Misc.) ..... v 510
-Saving Service, United States. W. D. O'Connor ..... xv 182
The Profusion of. A. B. Buckley ..... xviii 96
Light, Action of, on Selenium (Misc.) ..... x 116
and Life. F. Papillon ..... ii 294
Chemical Influence of (Misc.) ..... i 766
Experiment showing Compound Nature of White (Misc.) ..... xii 122
Heat and (Misc.) ..... xv 428
Mechanical Action of (Misc.) ..... vii 632
Mechanical Action of. William Crookes ..... vii 683, ix 257

VOL. PAGE

Light, of Flames, Cause of the. W. Stein ..... vii 696
Polarized. *Explanation of Color of Sky.* W. Spottiswoode ..... ii 50
Reflection and Refraction of ..... v 83
-Registering Machine, An Automatic (Misc.) ..... ix 122
Sensitiveness of Silver-Salts to (Misc.) ..... vii 766
Transformation of Sound into (Misc.) ..... xviii 142
-Waves and Sound-Waves (Misc.) ..... iii 519
Lighthouse, The New Eddystone (Misc.) ..... xix 574
Lighthouses, Rhythmic and Colored Lights for (Misc.) ..... xvii 427
Lightning among a Flock of Geese (Misc.) ..... vi 378
Conductors, Efficiency of (Misc.) ..... xvii 421
Conductors, Metal Roofs as (Misc.) ..... vii 254
Curious Effect of. M. J. Safford (Cor.) ..... xvi 266
Effect of, on Different Trees (Misc.) ..... x 120
Effect of, on Rock and Soil. S. Meunier ..... xx 655
in an Electric Clock (Misc.) ..... vii 379
in a Telegraph Office (Misc.) ..... x 511
Mechanical Power of. D. A. Cobb (Cor.) ..... vii 488
Protection of Buildings from. J. C. Maxwell ..... x 154
-Rod, Form of (Misc.) ..... xviii 572
-Rod, Form of. J. Phin ..... vii 399
-Rod. L. H. Andrews and J. Phin (Cor.) ..... vii 746
-Rod, Investigating (Misc.) ..... xvi 863
-Rod Swindle, The Chambers. "Education for Guidance" (Ed. Tab.) xvi 559
-Rods, Action of (Misc.) ..... xii 760
-Rods, Construction and Erection of (Misc.) ..... xiii 509
-Rods, Insulation of (Misc.) ..... vii 378
-Rods, The Ground Connection of (Misc.) ..... ii 120
-Rods, The Office of (Misc.) ..... i 639
-Rods, The Size of (Misc.) ..... xv 431
Stroke, Recovery from (Misc.) ..... vii 637
Remarkable. R. F. Jackson, Jr., (Cor.) ..... xv 409
Trees and (Misc.) ..... xix 277
Lights, Artificial (Misc.) ..... xviii 283
Intensity of Different Colored (Misc.) ..... xii 759
Penetrating Power of Different Colored (Misc.) ..... viii 760
Lignite-Beds of the Rocky Mountains (Misc.) ..... iv 763
Lilly, T. D. Insects and Colored Flowers (Cor.) ..... xiv 529
Limestone, On a Piece of. William B. Carpenter (Misc.) ..... viii 165
Lindsay, W. L. Moral Sense in the Lower Animals ..... xvi 346
Liquids, Propagation of Waves in (Misc.) ..... viii 253
Liquors, Japanese Fermented (Misc.) ..... xiv 252
Literature, Science and. William Brackett ..... xv 166
Sham Admiration in. James Payn ..... xvii 48
Littrow, C. von. Science, Backwardness of the Ancients in Natural .... ix 438
Living Matter, Death-Point of. H. C. Bastian ..... v 695, vi 185
out-of-doors (Misc.) ..... xii 509
Livingstone, David, Sketch of, by L. J. Procter, with Portrait ..... ii 327
Lizard, An Edible (Misc.) ..... v 763
Habits of the Green (Misc.) ..... xix 286
Lizards, Florida (Misc.) ..... xii 249

VOL. PAGE
Lizards. H. C. Yarrow (Cor.) ..... xii 363
Lockwood, S. Anemones, Sea- ..... vii 1
Andubon's Lily rediscovered ..... x 675
Crabs ..... v 191
Enemies we import ..... i 620
Eucalyptus, The, in the Future ..... xii 662
Glass-Sponges ..... iii 529
Great Cemetery in Colorado ..... iv 470
Musical Mice ..... i 323
Owls, Our American ..... xi 142
Oyster, Longevity of the ..... xx 477
Oyster, Natural History of the ..... vi 1, 157
The Coati-Mundi and its Cousins ..... ii 136
Wild-Flowers, Cultivated ..... ii 356
Lockyer, J. N. Elements, The Chemical ..... xiv 600
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... iv 109
Water-Waves and Sound-Waves ..... xiii 166
Lockyer's Researches, Professor Clark on (Misc.) ..... xv 138
Locomotion, Animal. "Walking, Swimming, and Flying." E. Lewis, Jr. ..... iv 528
A Study in. E. J. Marey ..... xv 317
Human ..... vi 48
Locomotive, Compressed-Air, in St. Gothard Tunnel. C. M. Gariel ..... x 473
Locusts, A Swarm of (Misc.) ..... iv 636
Locust, Distribution of the Seventeen-Year (Misc.) ..... xi 765
Distribution of the Rocky Mountain (Misc.) ..... ix 377
in Africa (Misc.) ..... ix 766
Native Home of the Rocky Mountain (Misc.) ..... viii 505
Plague, Efforts to Stop the (Misc.) ..... x 380
Rocky Mountain, in Manitoba (Misc.) ..... xi 508
Loess or Loam Deposits of China (Misc.) ..... xiii 252
Loew, O. Moquis Indians of Arizona ..... v 351
Logicians, Science and the. D. Boyd ..... ix 224
Logic of Science. C. S. Peirce ..... xii 1, 286, 604, 705, xiii 203, 470
Lommel, Eugene. Fluorescence, The Nature of ..... viii 471
Longevity, Antediluvian. C. M. Mead—A. Bigelow (Cor.) ..... xx 842
of Trees. Elias Lewis, Jr ..... iii 321
Long Island Coast. E. Lewis, Jr ..... x 434
Drift, Eastern Extension of the (Misc.) ..... xv 861
Longitude, Telegraphic Determination of. F. M. Green ..... vii 426
Lord, W. W. Suicide (Cor.) ..... xvii 120
Lortet, Dr. Chromis Pater-Familias, The ..... ix 322
Lovering, J. Machinery, Sympathetic Vibrations in ..... iii 737
Physics, Mathematical Investigations in ..... vi 308
Progress, Instruments in Physical ..... vi 197
Low, C. R. Cocoa-Nut Palm, and its Uses ..... ii 214
Lubbock, Sir John. Ants, On the Habits of ..... xi 39
Fruits and Seeds ..... xix 156, 354
on Science in Primary Schools (Misc.) ..... xvi 429
Science, A Half-Century of ..... xx 65, 193
Luminous Paint (Misc.) ..... xvii 707

VOL. PAGE
Luminous Phenomenon, Interesting. G. B. Seely (Cor.) ..... xvi 554
Phenomenon, Remarkable (Misc.) ..... xv 859
Lunar Craters (Misc.) ..... xix 713
Lore and Portraiture. F. E. Fryatt ..... xix 511
Temperatures ..... iii 448
Lunatics, Treatment of, by Colored Light (Misc.) ..... ix 634
Lungren, C. M. Domestic Motors ..... xviii 217, 323, 483
Progress and Poverty ..... xvi 721
Luxury, Morals of. Émile de Laveleye ..... xviii 669
Lyell. *Dean Stanley's Sermon on* (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 113
Discourse on the Death of. Dean Stanley ..... vii 90
Sir Charles, Sketch of, by Grant Allen, with Portrait ..... xx 591
Notice of, with Portrait ..... i 231
Lyford, M. Ice, The Age of (Cor.) ..... xvi 693
Lyman, O. E. Liability, Some Notes on a Doctor's ..... xviii 769
Patents, Novelty in ..... xv 612
Lyon, Captain. India, Regarding Matters in ..... ii 614
Lyons, A. B. Tides, The (Cor.) ..... xi 748
P. F. Dust, A Shower of ..... xviiii 263
T. A. Meteorology, Ocean ..... xvi 35, 179

M

Machinery, Sympathetic Vibrations in. J. Lovering ..... iii 737
Mackay, G. E. Burials, Premature ..... xvi 389
Mackintosh, J. Cyclones in the Universe ..... vii 209
Maclagan, T. J. Typhoid Fever, How, is conveyed ..... xvi 460
Macleod, H. D. Science, Scholastic Prelude to Modern ..... xx 735
Macmillan, Hugh. Lowly Vegetable Forms ..... iii 469
Madagascar, Animal Life in ..... vii 738
Madeira as a Health-Resort (Misc.) ..... iii 653
Magnetic Observatory at Madison, Wisconsin. E. W. Davis ..... xii 455
Variations (Misc.) ..... i 254
Magnetism and the Imagination (Misc.) ..... vi 762
Effects of Strain on the, of Soft Iron (Misc.) ..... ix 124
Experiment in, with Needle (Misc.) ..... xiii 380
Mahin, J. C. Science and the Book of Genesis (Cor.) ..... vii 487
Malaria. C. P. Russel ..... ix 416
Vehicles of (Misc.) ..... xiv 544
Malarial Organisms (Misc.) ..... xx 857
Malayan Civilization, Relics of an Ancient (Misc.) ..... v 123
Malformations (Misc.) ..... iv 383
Malo, L. Asphalt, Origin and Uses of ..... xix 539
Mammalia, Brain Development in the (Misc.) ..... v 638
Mammalian Foot, Development of the (Misc.) ..... xx 572
Mammals, Extirpation of our Larger (Misc.) ..... xi 253
New Eocene (Misc.) ..... vii 124
Mammoth? Whence came the Arctic (Misc.) ..... xiv 689
Man, Age of Palæolithic (Misc.) ..... x 250
and Animals, Distinctions between (Misc.) ..... xv 138
and his Structural Affinities. A. R. Grote ..... xiii 429

VOL. PAGE
Man and the Vertebrate Series. C. Morris ..... xviii 783
Antiquity of. A. De Quatrefages ..... i 208
in America (Misc.) ..... ii 638
as an Object of Scientific Study (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 366
as the Interpreter of Nature. W. B. Carpenter ..... i 684
Classification of the Races of (Misc.) ..... x 508
Descent of (Misc.) ..... iv 251
Early, in North America. A. R. Grote ..... x 582
D. A. Hulett (Cor.) ..... xi 365
Early Traces of. G. De Mortillet ..... xiv 794
Fossil, of Mentone. Theodore Gill ..... v 641
How Migration changes (Misc.) ..... vi 765
in America (Misc.) ..... xvii 571
in Europe, First Traces of. A. Mueller ..... vi 672, vii 10
in Japan, Ancient (Misc.) ..... xii 377
Migrations of. A. De Quatrefages ..... i 299
Man, Natural History of. A. De Quatrefages:
I. Unity of the Human Species ..... i 61
II. Antiquity of Man ..... i 208
III. Migrations of Men ..... i 299
IV. Physical Characters of the Human Races ..... ii 541
V. Intellectual Characters ..... v 513
Man, Quetelet on the Science of. E. B. Tylor ..... i 45
Relics of, in the Miocene (Misc.) ..... iv 254
the Fossil. H. W. Haynes ..... xvii 350
Unity of the Human Species. A. De Quatrefages ..... i 61
Was, preglacial? (Misc.) ..... xii 381
Mango-Tree in Jamaica (Misc.) ..... xv 283
Mankind, Early Discipline of. Bagehot ..... ii 129
The Races of. E. B. Tylor ..... xix 289
Manley, D. V. R. Jigger of Lake Erie Islands (Cor.) ..... xix 698
Mantis, or Praying Insect ..... iv 710
Manurial Value of Spent-Tan and Sawdust (Misc.) ..... xi 507
Map-making, History of (Misc.) ..... xiv 830
Review, A. F. D. Y. Carpenter ..... xx 225
Maps and Map-making before Mercator. C. P. Daly ..... xvi 478
Marbles, Antique. J. D. Champlin, Jr. ..... xi 67
Marcel, C. Language, Reason against Routine in Teaching ..... vi 322, 470
G. Aborigines, Australian ..... xix 680
Marey, E. J. Locomotion, a Study in ..... xv 317
Markham, C. R. Arctic Ice-Travels ..... vii 468
Marmot, Singing (Misc.) ..... i 509
Marriage and the Family in Danger? Are (Misc.) ..... xx 713
Egyptian, and Animal Worship (Misc.) ..... xx 717
of Cousins (Misc.) ..... vii 508
Theories of Primitive. Herbert Spencer ..... x 272
Views of Primitive. L. Fison ..... xvii 203
Mars. Camille Flammarion ..... iv 187
and his Moons. J. Le Conte ..... xvi 82
and its Satellites. D. Kirkwood ..... xi 706
Mars's Fast Moon (Misc.) ..... xiii 383

VOL. PAGE

Marsh, O. C. Address on opening the American Museum of Natural History ..... xii 473
and his Paleontological Work (Misc.) ..... x 122
Award of Bigsby Medal to (Misc.) ..... xi 252
Birds, Jurassic, and their Allies ..... xx 312
Paleontological Discovery, History and Methods of ..... xvi 219, 363
Sketch of, by G. B. Grinnell, with Portrait ..... xiii 612
Vertebrate Life in America, Introduction and Succession of .. xii 513, 672
Marshall-Islanders (Misc.) ..... xviii 278
Marsh-Fevers (Misc.) ..... xi 250
-Odors, Source of (Misc.) ..... xvii 138
Martin, H. N. Biology, Study and Teaching of ..... x 298
Martineau and Materialism. John Tyndall ..... viii 129
and Tyndall (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 746
Maskelyne, Professor N. S. Meteoric Stones ..... ii 75
Mason, R. O. Evolution and Immortality ..... vii 46
Vaccination in New York ..... xvi 330
Mason's Science College (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 265
Masons' Marks, Significance of Ancient (Misc.) ..... xx 426
Masters, Maxwell T. Battle of Life among Plants ..... iii 75
Mastodon, Skeleton of. H. Butterworth ..... v 94
Matamata, The. E. Sauvage ..... xvi 684
Matches. John A. Garver ..... xi 413
Materialism, *Various Views on* (Ed. Tab.) ..... iii 644
Howard Crosby ..... ii 182
and its Lessons. H. Maudsley ..... xv 667
and Positivism. W. D. Le Sueur ..... xx 615
Carpenter against (Misc.) ..... ii 124
Martineau and. John Tyndall ..... viii 129
Radical Fallacy of. R. G. Eccles ..... xiii 354
Mathematical Controversy, The (Cor.) ..... x 744
Mathematics, Early Hindoo. E. S. Holden ..... iii 334
in Evolution. George Iles ..... ix 202
The Study of (Misc.) ..... vii 758
Matter and Life. *Tyndall's Belfast Address* (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 110
and Mind. F. E. White ..... xi 183
Constitution of. F. Papillon ..... iii 547
Force, and Inertia. A. Arnold (Cor.) ..... iv 494
Physical Constitution of. J. E. Hendricks (Cor.) ..... iv 493
Maxim Electric Light (Misc.) ..... xviii 424
Maxwell, J. C. Lightning, Protection of Buildings from ..... x 154
Molecules, The Theory of ..... iv 276
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xvii 116
Mayer, A. M. Animal Movements, Marey's New Results in ..... vi 444
Flying-Machines and Pénaud's Artificial Bird ..... viii 453
Henry and Faraday ..... xviii 76
Phonograph, The ..... xii 719
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... x 230
Julius R. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xv 397
Maudsley, H. Hallucinations of the Senses ..... xiii 698
Insanity, Law and ..... v 77

VOL. PAGE
Maudsley, H. Judges, Juries, and Insanity ..... i 440
Medical Profession in Modern Thought ..... x 330
Sex in Mind and in Education ..... v 198
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... vi 612
Mauna Loa, Late Eruption of (Misc.) ..... xii 125
Mauris, M. Carpenters, About ..... xvii 233
Maury, M. F., Death of (Misc.) ..... ii 767
Diamonds, Black ..... xiv 337
T. B. Storms, Law of, developed ..... ii 385
Weather-Service, International ..... xvi 289
MacCormac, H. Drowning, How to prevent ..... xix 369
McCosh, James. Huxley's American Lectures ..... x 86
Huxley's "Hume," Agnosticism in ..... xv 478
Princeton, Science at (Cor.) ..... xviii 122
Supernatural, Propositions for and against the ..... ix 21
McFarland, R. W. Tides, The (Cor.) ..... xii 105, 491
McGee, W. J. "Climate and Time," Croll's ..... xvi 810
Serpent-Charm ..... xv 841
McLean, W. Eyesight, Study and the ..... xii 74
Mead, C. M. Longevity, Antediluvian (Cor.) ..... xx 842
S. H. Mounds, Curious, in California (Cor.) ..... xiv 233
Theodore L. Insects and Flowers in Colorado (Cor.) ..... xi 104
Measures of Length. R. Hitchcock ..... xix 652
Our Current Weights and (Misc.) ..... xii 375
Meat and Eggs, Comparative Value of, as Foods (Misc.) ..... x 381
Effects of Diseased (Misc.) ..... xvii 572
Liebig's Extract of (Misc.) ..... i 373
Methods of preserving Fresh (Misc.) ..... ix 125
Preservation of (Misc.) ..... i 637
-Supply, Extending the (Misc.) ..... xi 253
Medals, The Rumford (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 244
Medical Profession in Modern Thought. H. Maudsley ..... x 330
Quackery in the ..... xx 681
Science, Cultivation of. Sir J. Paget ..... xix 774
Science, Signs of Advance in (Misc.) ..... xi 767
Students, Qualification of (Misc.) ..... x 382
Medicinal Doses, Size of (Misc.) ..... xii 126
Medicine, Biological Sciences and. T. H. Huxley ..... xix 795
Chemistry and. Ira Remsen ..... xv 214
Early Practice of, by Women. H. C. Bolton ..... xviii 191
Early Superstitions of. W. B. Cheadle ..... i 95
Romance of. F. Arnold ..... ii 422
Siamese (Misc.) ..... vi 378
Medicine's Debt to Galileo (Misc.) ..... xiv 403
Medicines, Chinese (Misc.) ..... xii 762
Medusa, A Fresh-Water (Misc.) ..... xvii 856
Meehan, Thomas. Evolution (Cor.) ..... x 102
Insects and Flowers in Colorado (Cor.) ..... x 361, 748
Meehan's Work. E. S. Morse (Cor.) ..... x 363
Meek, F. B., Death of (Misc.) ..... xi 382
Meldola, R. Photography, Recent Researches in ..... v 717

VOL. PAGE

Mello, J. M. Rock-Structure ix 426
Memories, Retentive (Misc.) xiv 690
Memory, Remarkable Case of (Misc.) xvi 428
Men, Weakness of Great (Misc.) vii 250
Mendenhall, T. C. Typhoon, A Japanese xviii 357
Mental Capacity, Measures of. J. W. Redfield v 72
Disease in Animals (Misc.) xi 639
Exertions, Application of the Law of Probabilities to (Misc.) i 762
Faculties, Strange, in Disease. H. Butterworth viii 177
Habits, Hereditary Transmission of. William B. Carpenter iii 303
Improvement, Science and. J. Le Conte xiii 96
Overwork (Misc.) viii 765
Overwork. R. Farquharson x 326
Overwork under Competitive Prize System (Ed. Tab.) xi 105
Physiology. J. C. Bucknill v 705
Physiology, A Case in (Ed. Tab.) x 235
Power, Brain-Weight and (Misc.) ix 254
States, Bodily Conditions and. C. F. Taylor xv 40
Mercurial Deposit on Animal Teeth (Misc.) xiv 125
Meridian, Carrying a French, into Africa (Misc.) xvii 575
Selecting a First. E. Cortambert xv 156
Merrill, H. Birds, Notes on a Few of our xvii 386
Correction, A (Cor.) xvii 692
Merriman, C. C. Chemistry of the Rocks iv 694
Glaciers, The Polar viii 702, ix 178
World-Creations x 701
Merwin, A. G. Education, Mental Discipline in vii 699
Mesmerism and Spiritualism. W. B. Carpenter xi 12, 161
Messmates, Animal Parasites and viii 670
Metal, Another New (Misc.) xv 718
Metallurgy, Japanese (Misc.) x 115
Metals, Behavior of, with Hydrogen (Misc.) viii 254
Professor Thurston on our Domestic (Misc.) xi 636
Metaphysics, Anæsthetics and (Misc.) vi 638
Meteor, A Brilliant. J. Hawkins xviii 696
Appearances attending the Passage of a (Misc.) viii 766
-Shower, October (Misc.) x 253
-Showers, November, 1872 (Misc.) iii 123
The Great Iowa. G. Hinrichs vii 588
Meteoric Display, Expected (November, 1880). R. A. Proctor xvi 247
Stones. N. S. Maskelyne ii 75
Stones, Organic Remains in. F. Birgham xx 83
Stones, The Markings of (Misc.) xviii 282
Meteorites in Olden Times (Misc.) x 634
Mohr on the Source and Composition of (Misc.) ix 382
Organic Remains in (Misc.) xx 568
Recent, in France and Italy (Misc.) ii 760
Meteorological (Misc.) x 759, xiii 125, xv 568
Notes (Misc.) xiii 636
Meteorology (Misc.) iv 507, vii 761
and Life (Misc.) vii 508

VOL. PAGE
Meteorology, Arctic (Misc.) ..... viii 124
Contributions to (Misc.) ..... viii 763
Ocean. T. A. Lyons ..... xvi 35, 179
of the Upper Atmosphere (Misc.) ..... iii 520
of the Sun and Earth. Balfour Stewart ..... viii 75
Meteors, August. W. F. Denning ..... xviii 178
August and November. H. Schellen ..... i 388
Bodily Injuries from Falling (Misc.) ..... xv 566
Flight and Fall of (Misc.) ..... xv 718
November. D. Kirkwood ..... xviii 542
G. J. Stoney ..... xv 445
Metric Reform. S. Barnett ..... xiii 82
System (Misc.) ..... vi 255
System? Shall we adopt the ..... xiv 757
Weights and Measures in Man (Misc.) ..... xi 379
Meunier, S. Geology, Studies in Experimental ..... xvii 200
Lightning, Effects of, on Rock and Soil ..... xx 655
Seeds, Fossil ..... xx 778
Mézières, A. Galileo, The Trial of ..... x 385
Mice, Musical. S. Lockwood ..... i 323, 510
Singing. Henry Lee ..... xiv 102
L. Kennon (Cor.) ..... xiv 673
Michels, J. Microscope, a Home-made ..... viii 95
Michigan, Science at the University of. C. K. Adams (Cor.) ..... xviii 123
Microbes, a Glossary of (Misc.) ..... xx 718
Microcephaly (Misc.) ..... viii 249
Micro-organisms. W. S. Barnard ..... xv 764
Microphone and Magnifying of Sound. A. E. Outerbridge (Cor.) ..... xiv 233
Microscope, a Home-made. J. Michels ..... viii 95
as a Detective (Misc.) ..... vii 248
Microscopes, Australian Compliment to American (Misc.) ..... v 382
Midden, Contents of a Kitchen- (Misc.) ..... viii 379
Migration changing Man (Misc.) ..... vi 765
of Inland Birds. C. C. Abbott ..... vii 183
Migrations of Birds (Misc.) ..... viii 761
of Races. F. Müller ..... xvi 322
Milk, Adulteration of (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 110
Condensed, in England. Edward Lankester ..... iii 466
Effects of Cold on (Misc.) ..... ix 635
Insufficient Use of. D. Duckworth ..... xix 491
Voelcker on the Quality of (Misc.) ..... vi 759
Mill, Education, and Science. *Contrasting Mill's and Spencer's Education* (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 368
John Stuart. Alexander Bain ..... xiv 697, xv 327, 750, xvi 25, 311, 501
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... iii 367
Miller, W. D. Energy, Availability of ..... xvii 244
Millikin, D. Eye, What the, sees in Reading (Cor.) ..... xviii 262
Mimicry, a Case of Protective. B. W. Barton (Cor.) ..... xviii 262
Mind, as a Measure of Nature. C. T. Haviland ..... xviii 681
Evolution and. C. B. Radcliffe ..... iii 359
Growth and Decay of ..... iv 328

VOL. PAGE

Mind, Matter and. F. E. White..... xi 183
Max Müller on the Origin of (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 111
Relations of Body and (Ed. Tab.)..... iv 111
The Practical Study of (Ed. Tab.)..... xx 554
-Reading. A. E. Outerbridge, Jr. (Cor.)..... xii 362
-Reading by the Ear. George M. Beard (Cor.)..... xi 362
-Reading, Physiology and. George M. Beard..... x 459
Mineral Collecting (Ed. Tab.)..... vi 112
Products, Centennial Display of (Misc.)..... viii 251
The New, Peckhamite (Misc.)..... xviii 861
Minerals, Action of Organic Acids on (Misc.)..... xvi 710
Artificial Production of (Misc.)..... xviii 857
Spang Collection of. A. R. Leeds..... iv 443
Miners, Diseases of (Misc.)..... xviii 717
Mining in Colorado (Misc.)..... xvii 287
in North Carolina, Prehistoric (Misc.)..... xviii 568
Minnesota Academy of Sciences (Misc.)..... xix 131
Minot, C. S. Circulation, Changes of the, during Mental Activity..... xvii 303
Miracles, The Marpingen..... xii 724
Mirage on Swiss Lakes (Misc.)..... xviii 286
Mississippi, How the, wears away its Banks (Misc.)..... ix 380
Mistletoe (Misc.)..... iii 397
Mites, Ticks, and other Acari. E. R. Leland..... xiv 502
Mivart, St. George. Bats? What are..... ix 523
Kangaroo, Natural History of the..... viii 409
Moa-Bird, The Gigantic..... xii 87
Fossil Remains of the (Misc.)..... vi 379
Moas, Reported Discovery of Living (Misc.)..... vi 765
Mogador, Climate of (Misc.)..... xv 859
Mohr, Friedrich. A Glass of Water..... i 655
Freezing of Plants and Animals..... iii 96
Sketch of, by F. Hoffmann, with Portrait..... xvii 402
Moisture, Distribution of Atmospheric..... vii 483
Molecular Dynamics. L. R. Curtiss..... xiv 373
Forces, Crystalline and. J. Tyndall..... vi 257
Magnitudes. L. R. Curtiss..... xi 653
Theory. Le Roy C. Cooley..... xv 462
Molecule? What is a..... xix 688
Molecules, The Theory of. Clerk Maxwell..... iv 276
Mollusks, Capture among the..... xvii 111
Fresh-Water. E. S. Morse..... vii 563
of the Rocky Mountains, E. Ingersoll..... ix 43
Molten Iron, Floating of Solid in (Misc.)..... vi 633
Monarchy and its Drawbacks..... xv 545
Monas Prodigiosa (Misc.)..... ii 249
Monera, and the Problem of Life. E. Montgomery..... xiii 455, 563, 677
Moners, Bathybius and the. E. Haeckel..... xi 641
Haeckel's. Aimé Schneider..... iv 181
Money, French Experience with Paper- (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 615
Monkey, a New Species of (Misc.)..... xii 507
Intelligence of a Pet (Misc.)..... xvi 714

VOL. PAGE
Monkey, The Pygmy. E. Oustalet ..... xiii 184
Monkeys' Dislike of Snakes (Misc.) ..... xiii 379
Fossil (Misc.) ..... iii 519
from a Cold Climate ..... vii 665
Illustration of Sagacity of (Misc.) ..... x 254
Monogamy. *Spencer's and Morgan's Views* (Cor.) ..... xii 623
Monroe Doctrine, The. *Discussion of the Panama Canal* (Ed. Tab.) ... xvi 842
Monstrosities, Cause of (Misc.) ..... ix 123
Mont Blanc, Discovery of (Misc.) ..... xii 506
Mont Cenis Tunnel, Geology of (Misc.) ..... iv 253
Montgomery, E. Monera, and the Problem of Life ..... xiii 455, 563, 677
Moon, Changes on the (Misc.) ..... xviii 710
Is the, a Dead Planet? ..... x 568
Mountains of the ..... xx 688, 830
(Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 556
The ..... iii 756
Moquis Indians of Arizona. O. Loew ..... v 351
Moral Contagion. Dr. Despine ..... i 618
Sense in the Lower Animals. W. L. Lindsay ..... xvi 346
Sense, Origin of the (Misc.) ..... xii 378
Morality and Evolution (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 124
Goldwin Smith on Scientific (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 844
Science and. Goldwin Smith ..... xx 753
Morals, Civilization and. J. N. Larned ..... xi 549
Goldwin Smith on (Ed. Tab) ..... xvi 267
Morey, C. A. Zodiacal Light (Cor.) ..... xi 617
Morgan, L. H. Obituary Notice (Misc.) ..... xx 569
Sketch of, by J. W. Powell, with Portrait ..... xviii 114
Mormonism from a Mormon Point of View. D. Wedderburn ..... x 156
Morphia, Danger of the Hypodermic Use of (Misc.) ..... xvii 425
Morris, C. Eat, To, and to be Eaten ..... xx 609
Evolution of Organic Form ..... xviii 80
Man and the Vertebrate Series ..... xviii 783
Morrison, M. G. Deaf, The Horace Mann School for the ..... xix 84
Morse, E. S. Animals, Wild, as Man's Associates ..... xx 528
Dolmens in Japan ..... xvi 593
Evolution, What American Zoölogists have done for ..... x 1, 181
Fermentation and Disease (Cor.) ..... xi 363
Health-Matters in Japan ..... xii 280
Japan, Science Lectures in ..... xiv 388
Japan, Trace of an Early Race in ..... xiv 257
Lectures (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 242, x 619
Meehan's Work (Cor.) ..... x 363
Mollusks, Fresh-Water ..... vii 563
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xiii 102
The Work of (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 115
Morselli, Dr. Suicide, Catholicism, Protestantism, and ..... xx 220
Mortality in Different Pursuits (Misc.) ..... xix 716
Infant (Misc.) ..... iii 782
of the Negro (Misc.) ..... vii 246
Mortillet, G. De. Man, Early Traces of ..... xiv 794

VOL. PAGE

Mosses. "Lowly Vegetable Forms." Hugh Macmillan..... ..... iii 469
Moth, A, that bores for its Food (Misc.)..... ix 250
Boring, Discovery of a Species of, in Florida. A. R. Grote (Cor.).. ix 494
Moths, Variation in the. A. R. Grote..... x 223
Motion, Constancy of. George Iles..... x 225
Optical Illusions of. S. P. Thompson..... xviii 519
Motors, Domestic. C. M. Lungren:
I. Wind and Water Power..... xviii 217
II. Steam and Hot-Air Engines..... xviii 323
III. Gas and Electric Engines..... xviii 483
Moulds, Our Common. B. D. Halstead..... ix 398
Mound-Builders (Misc.)..... xix 128
P. J. Farnsworth (Cor.)..... xx 267
A Relic of (Misc.)..... ix 510
Graves of the (Misc.)..... xii 638
Inscriptions of the (Misc.)..... xx 421
? Who were the (Misc.)..... xx 137
-Formations in California, Origin of Certain (Misc.)..... xv 856
Mounds, Curious, in California. S. H. Mead (Cor.)..... xiv 233
Le Conte on Origin of Western (Misc.)..... v 506
Mountain-Chains, Formation of (Misc.)..... ix 253
-Sickness, Whymper's Experiments with (Misc.)..... xix 569
Mountains, Age of the Green (Misc.)..... xvi 858
Formation of..... xiv 460
How, are made (Misc.)..... xiii 762
of the Earth, The Highest (Misc.)..... xvii 859
Mount Marcy, Winter Fauna of (Misc.)..... ix 509
Seward, Ascent of (Misc.)..... i 636
Mouse and a Scorpion, Fight between a (Misc.)..... ..... ix 377
Mouths, How we keep our, shut (Misc.)..... vii 630
Movements, Marey's New Results in Animal. A. M. Mayer..... ..... vi 444
Mozley, Dr. J. B. Modern Literature in the Higher Education..... i 396
Mucilage on Glass, Curious Action of (Cor.)..... v 624
Mudge, Death of Professor B. F. (Misc.)..... xvi 569
Mud-Minnow, Breeding Habits of. S. E. Wilber (Cor.)..... iv 744
Mueller, A. Man in Europe, First Traces of..... vi 672, vii 10
Muir, M. M. Pattison. Chemistry, The New, a Development of the Old xvii 393
Phenomena, Residual..... xv 101
Müller, F. Migrations of Races..... xvi 322
K. Facial Anomalies..... vi 73
Max. Horses' Ribs, A Curious Question of..... vii 214
Mummies, Aliaskan and Aleutian (Misc.)..... vii 630
Mummy, Studies of a (Misc.)..... xiv 404
Murder, Curious Discovery of a (Misc.)..... ... xvii 857
Muscular Power, The Source of..... xii 729
The Source of. H. P. Armsby..... xv 812
Structure of the Hands and Feet (Misc.)..... vii 757
Museum Exchange, A. B. G. Wilder..... viii 460
Godeffroy. H. A. Ward..... viii 699
Museum of Natural History, Addresses of Eliot and Marsh at Opening of American..... xii 473

VOL. PAGE
Museum, Opening of American, of Natural History (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 501
Reform, Boyd Dawkins on (Misc.)..... xii 125
Warren. H. Butterworth..... v 94
Museums of Europe. T. M. Brewer..... xi 472
Mushrooms, Edible. T. F. Wood..... xi 366
The Growth of (Misc.)..... xiv 125
Toadstools and their Kindred. E. A. Youmans..... vii 129
Music, Cause of the Pleasure from (Misc.)..... xv 568
Oriental. S. A. Pearce..... xviii 237
Musical Tones, Perception of (Misc.)..... ix 382
Musk-Bison, The (Misc.)..... xiv 122
Musk-Rats, Curious Method of capturing (Misc.)..... vii 125
Mutilations and Heredity (Cor.)..... xiv 233
Myer, A. J. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xviii 408
Myriapods. Major Holland..... ix 570

N

Nails as a Diet (Misc.)..... xiv 692
Narcotics, Chloral and other. B. W. Richardson..... xv 491, 646
The Use of..... vii 611
"Nation," The, on Tyndall's and Henry's Researches on Sound..... viii 477
Nature and Nurture, Relative Powers of, as illustrated by Twins. Francis Galton..... viii 345
God and. Lord Bishop of Carlisle..... xvii 27
Limits of our Knowledge of. E. Du Bois-Reymond..... v 17
Mind as a Measure of. C. T. Haviland..... xviii 681
Professor Wurtz on the Order of (Misc.)..... vi 764
Religious Recognition of (Ed. Tab.)..... xiv 392
The Mechanics of (Misc.)..... xii 763
The Order of. *Discussion arising from Huxley's Lectures* (Ed. Tab.). x 748
Natural History, Agassiz's School of (Misc.)..... iii 123
History, Clews in. A. Wilson..... xv 14
History, Peabody Museum of (Misc.)..... v 638
History, Progress of (Ed. Tab.)..... vii 749
History School on the Great Lakes (Misc.)..... x 766
History, Summer Schools of (Misc.)..... xvii 279
History Studies, Gladstone on (Misc.)..... xv 573
Science, Backwardness of the Ancients in. Carl von Littrow..... ix 438
Science, Buffalo Field-Club of (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 265
Science Establishment, Ward's. Joseph Leidy..... xvi 612
Sciences, Academy of, of Philadelphia (Misc.)..... ix 506
Sciences, Academy of, of Philadelphia. W. S. W. Ruschenberger (Cor.)..... ix 747
Selection, Doctrine of. A. R. Wallace..... iii 22
Selection in Politics. D. H. Wheeler..... iii 230
Naturalists' Club, A Field- (Ed. Tab.)..... xviii 415
Felicity of..... xviii 821
Navigation (Finding the Way at Sea). R. A. Proctor..... iii 717
Near-Sightedness in Schools, Production of (Misc.)..... xi 122
Nebula, Great, in Orion. R. A. Proctor..... iii 564
in Sagittarius. E. S. Holden..... viii 269

VOL. PAGE

Nebula of Orion, Telescopic Research on the. E. S. Holden..... v 257
To the Ring- (Poem). J. L. Stoddard..... xii 90
Nebulæ, Constitution of. H. Schellen..... iii 129
Constitution of the (Misc.)..... xii 118
Formation of. W. M. Davis..... xiii 339
Variability of the (Misc.)..... xiii 251
Nebular Hypothesis. J. Le Conte..... ii 650
Negro, Increase and Movement of the. J. S. Patterson..... xix 665, 784
Intellectual Condition of the Savage (Misc.)..... xx 139
Negroes in China (Cor.)..... xix 843
Nelson, E. Telescope, Most Powerful, in Existence..... xvi 337
Nerves, Action of the Retinal (Misc.)..... xi 381
Beginning of, in the Animal Kingdom. G. J. Romanes..... xiv 303
Mode of Termination of, in Muscles (Misc.)..... xviii 853
Transmission of Excitations in Sensory. Paul Bert..... xi 230
Nervous Conditions, Muscular Expression of. F. Warner..... xx 584
Depression, Indigestion as a Cause of. T. L. Brunton..... xviii 226, 374
Nervousness, Curiosities of (Misc.)..... xv 282
Neuralgia, Mechanical Vibrations as a Remedy in (Misc.).. ..... xix 280
Storms and (Misc.)..... xv 281
Newberry, J. S. Geological Survey of the Fortieth Parallel..... xv 302
Ice Period, Causes of the Cold of the..... ix 280
New York Island and Harbor, Geological History of..... xiii 641
Sketch of, with Portrait..... ix 490
New Caledonia, Commercial Products of (Misc.)..... xiv 834
Newcomb, S. English Honors to (Misc.)..... v 125
Sketch of, with Portrait..... xi 612
New Guinea and its Inhabitants. A. R. Wallace.....xiv 742, xv 57
and its People. W. G. Lawes..... xx 324
Natural History in (Misc.)..... ix 767
Population of (Misc.)..... iv 632
Stone-Age Civilization in (Misc.)..... xix 429
New Jersey, Arrow-Heads in (Misc.)..... i 253
Asphalt and Amber in the Mud of (Misc.)..... xvii 718
New Mexico, Zuñi Indians of. F. Kett..... v 580
Newton, An Unpublished Letter of Sir Isaac (Misc.)..... xix 572
The English Precursors of..... xvii 669, 777
New York City College (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 106, xvi 695
Sanitary Problems of (Misc.)..... xvii 419
Island and Harbor, Geological History of. J. S. Newberry..... xiii 641
Relics of an Ancient Race in Eastern (Misc.)..... xvii 286
New Zealand, Climatology of (Misc.)..... ix 119
Niagara (Misc.)..... ii 249
Gorge, Age of the (Misc.)..... vii 631
Some Observation on. John Tyndall..... iii 210
The Past and Future of. W. D. Gunning..... i 564
Niaudet, A. Electric Candle, The..... xi 429
Nicaragua, A Naturalist in..... v 89
Marine Fishes in Lake (Misc.)..... xii 380
Nickel-Ore, Occurrence of (Misc.)..... x 120
Niemeyer, Paul. Open Air and Health..... xii 216

VOL. PAGE

Niger, Source of the (Misc.) ..... xvi 860
Night-Schools in New York and Paris. A. H. Rhine ..... xvii 681
Nile, The, and its Ancient Channels (Misc.) ..... xvii 861
Nisbet, C. Pessimism and its Antidote ..... xi 682
Nitchy, F. A. Trade, First Stagnation of (Cor.) ..... xii 106
Nitrifying Organism (Misc.) ..... xiii 638
Nitrogen, Absorption of, by Plants (Misc.) ..... x 510
of the Soil (Misc.) ..... v 765
used by Plants, Source of the (Misc.) ..... viii 503
Nordenskjöld's Work (Misc.) ..... xvi 137
Nordhoff, W. Hanoverian Village Life ..... xvi 467
Normal Schools. *Agassiz's Penikese School of Natural History* (Ed. Tab.) iii 113
Northern Exploring Expeditions (Misc.) ..... i 508
Norton, H. B. Ice, The Age of ..... xv 833
Ice, The Age of (Cor.) ..... xvi 534
Nostalgia. F. Papillon ..... v 215
Notation, Curious Systems of. T. F. Brownell ..... xiii 420
Notes:
Mechanism of Thought; Aërial Navigation; Explanation of Showers of Blood; Value of Vaccination; Nitrate of Ammonia in Respiration; Dr. Livingstone; Lead-Poisoning by Hair-Dyes ..... i 128
Reproduction of Elbow-Joint after Resection; Failure of Oxygen-Light in Paris; Apparent and Real Death; Snakes in the National Natural History Collection; Fossil Skeleton of a Man near Meudon; Petroleum as Fuel; Wastefulness of Iron Furnaces; A new Ship-Light; Tannate of Quinine instead of the Sulphate; Mammoths found in Siberia; Water-proofing Leather; Sir H. Davy; Benzole and Benzine; A Pianist's Memory; Bread made with Sea-Water for Dyspeptics; Anæsthetics in Veterinary Surgery; Removal and Replacement of a Tooth; Curious Case of Sweating; Photographs of the Sun; Arsenic in Carpets; Chest-Development due to Gymnastics; Lithofracteur in Wrecking; Large Earth-Worms; Fossil Horses; Opposition to Vaccination... i 253
Hatching Fish-Eggs; Catoptric Lamps; Exposure of Spiritualist Tricks; Shellac Cement; Coloring-Matter in Fungi; Resistance of Living Muscle to Electric Current; New Fossil Fish; Insoluble Glue; Church-Bells from Cannon; Action of Light on Minerals; Grain Storage; Morphia in Cholera; Horned Frog; Disposal of the Dead; Ostrich Copper-poisoned; Death of Professor von Mohl; Earthquakes ..... i 383
The Three States of Matter; Iodine in Sea-Water; The Weather and Condition of the Insane; Animal Charcoal; Temperance Question in France; New Safety-Valve; Machine for fattening Fowls; Excessive Use of Tobacco; Energy required to raise Water 1°; Joining Pieces of Caoutchouc; Influence of Atmospheric Pressure on Animals; Gold Medals to Grandidier and Houzeau ..... i 511
Prize for Essay on Dynamic Electricity; Statue to Harvey; Revolution of the Sun; Carbonic Acid in Air; Effect of Alcohol on Fowls; Number of Eggs a Hen can lay; Observations of the Higher Atmosphere; Introduction of Salmon in the Delaware; Rate of Transmission through the Cable; Young Shad in Lake Champlain. i 640

Notes: VOL. PAGE.

Temperance Reform; Effect of Contained Air upon the Boiling-Point; Astronomical Observations in India; Foundering of the Calderon; Necessity of Iron in the System; Bisulphide of Carbon Engine; Coloring-Matter of Blood-Corpuscles; A New Flux; Law of Variety; Adulteration of Soap; Ancient Mounds; Printing-Chronograph; Soil Analyses and their Utility; New Photo-Printing Process; Caterpillar Extermination; Cholera; Astronomical Photographs; Cause of Red Color in White-Lead..... i 767

Wonders of Insect-Structure; Signs of Eruption in Vesuvius; Saline Solutions on Lead; New Alloy; Reproducing Drawings; Sulphuric Acid in Fermentation; Coal-Gas and Vegetation..... ii 128

Non-inflammable Fabrics; Paper Lamp-Shades; Progress of Chemistry; Coal in Ireland; Heat by Arrest of Lead Bullet; Paper from Wood; Mimicry in Insects; French Meteorological Observations; Fungus on the Opium Poppy; Timber-Planting in the West; Hops in England; Correction of Article "Coal as a Reservoir of Power"; Sulphur from Iron Pyrites, and Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid... ii 255

Volcano of Santorin; Village on Piles in Java; English Sparrows in Australia; The Dolmens of Algeria; Microscopic Photography; Coal-Mines in Great Britain; Luminosity of Fungi; New Method of printing on Cloth; Cement from Sewage..... ii 384

Huxley's Health; Australian Beef in New Orleans; Liquid Glue; Monster Steam-Hammer; Collecting Water at Different Depths of the Sea; Impure Water and Diarrhœa; Tin-Foil Substitute for Wall-Paper; Water-Wagtail caring for Young Cuckoo; Orange Cultivation in Louisiana; Iron-Ore in Missouri; Death of F. Welwitsche; Cholera communicated by Water; Brittle Gold; Volumes and Manuscripts in Jardin des Plantes; Whitebait..... ii 511

Effective Way of assisting the Poor; Electrical Machine Experiment; Malaria; Beavers in Mississippi; Potato-Disease; Sea-Weed; Cause of Blue Color of the Sky; Compressed Bone-Dust; Remedy for Echoes in Public Halls; Duplex Telegraphy; Spirits from Mosses; New Safety-Lamp; Platinum Coinage..... ii 639

Mont Cenis Tunnel; Tobacco and Intellectual Ability; Horse-Meat in Geneva; Ancient Weather Statistics; Paper for Sausage-Skins; Milk Adulteration; Average Life of Academicians; Borax for Hoarseness; Population of the Globe; White Heat in Resuscitating in Drowning; Asphalt Pavements; Salmon in Ireland..... ii 768

Monument to Priestley; Living Fish sent by Mail; House-Fly carrying Contagion; Plant Sensitive to Sound; A Pauper's Will; Berlin's Poor; Mexican Oysters in California; English Railway Laws; Self-Cannibalism in a Cricket; Substitute for Quinine..... iii 128

Population of France; Bromide of Potassium for Convulsions; Ophthalmia in Pauper Children; Death of C. F. Durant; Petroleum in Ecuador; Improvement of the Davy Lamp; Double Eggs; Sunflower-Oil; A New Magnet; Effect of Oxygen on Fruit; Effect of Supporting on the Growth of Fruit; Longevity in England; Sequoia in England; Tempering Bronze by Ancient Egyptians; Nickel in Missouri; Flour from Potatoes; Chinese Tin-Foil Decoration; Plumbago in Missouri; Contents of a Lunatic's Stomach. iii 255

Russian Castrates; New Barrel Machinery; Population of Great

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Britain; Odor of Cedar; Berthelet elected to the French Academy; Interchangeable Parts in Machine Production; Death-Rate in Russian Factories; Comets; Huxley as a Lord Rector; New Geological Museum; Population of the United States; Jews in Germany..... iii 399

Man-eating Fly; Curious Case of Prenatal Influence; Increase in Demand for Scientific Books; Rate of Heart-Beats; Insanity in the United States; Curious Ant; Large Mushroom; Taxation of Scientific Institutes in England; Memorial Volume to Liebig; Consumption of Tobacco in England; Population per House in Cities of the United States; New Russian Railway; Epizoöty among Pickerel; English University Education; North-Pole Expedition..... iii 527

School of Cookery; Sound heard One Hundred Miles; Railway to India; Ferrier's Studies of Monkeys; New Source of India-Rubber; Acclimatization Society of Cincinnati; Blood of the Insane; Commercial Frauds; New Species of Lizard; Pronunciation of Bagehot's name; Indelible Photographic Proofs..... iii 655

Eddystone Lighthouse; Madagascar; Safety of Railway-Travel; Detecting Organic Matters in the Air; Submerged Forest in the Thames; Red and Black Ants of Africa; Life in Greenland; Coagulation of Albumen by Cold Water; Sedatives for Children; Gold in Finland..... iii 783

Expedition to Egypt; Oxygen in Asphyxiation; Vine-Leaves for Silk-Worms; Ventilation of the Vienna Opera-House; Meats packed in Carbolic-Acid Paper; Mineral Wealth of Burmah; The Mauser Gun; Fossil Plants of Germany and Austria; Thirty-five-Ton Guns; Sea-Island Cotton-Seed for Egypt..... iv 128

Mortality of Coal-Mine Accidents; Introduction in England of "Peals of Bells"; An Aged Grape-Vine; Permanence of Dyes; A New Currency; Potash Salts in Soil; Tea Drinking; Meeting of Italian Savants; Mortality of Lung-Diseases; Fires from Electricity; Horses eaten in Paris..... iv 256

Correction of Hooker's Biography; Animals bred in Central Park Menagerie; Iron-Ore in Minnesota; Dr. Livingstone; Anatomical Specimens at Vienna Exposition; Obituary, Dr. F. Grace-Calvert; Virginia Oysters in England; Lunatics in England; Hertz Torpedo; Malaria on the Amazon; Sensitive Thermometer..... iv 383

Mortality of Different Cities; Remedy for Phylloxera; Fracture of Bells; Pine-Leaves in Upholstery; Lead in Caps of Mineral-Water Bottles; Fire-Panic as Cause of Insanity; Preparing Specimens; Mortality from Fever in India; Lighthouses in the United States; Setting out Plants; Camphor-Wood; Ixtle-Fibre; Vegetarianism and Health..... iv 511

Sand-Blast for Cleaning; Mercury in the System; Census of Ceylon; Iron-Ore in Minnesota; Gold in New Zealand; Canal-Boat Trials; Eucalyptus as a House-Plant; Italian Association of Alienists; Influence of Science; Bessemer Steel; A Great Botanical Work; Coal-Supply of the World; Silber Light..... iv 639

Honor to Professor Henry; New Fossil Man; Difference between the Fur-Seal and Sea Otter; Death of Max Schultze; Yellowstone National Park; Improvement in Steel; Archæological Discover-

Notes: VOL. PAGE

ies; Preparation for stopping the Flow of Blood; A Polyp in the Jardin d'Acclimatation; Experiments of Fuel-Economizers; Society for Encouraging Explorations; Ferrier's Study of Monkeys' Brains..... iv 767

Petroleum at Green River; Cremation; Warren's "Silk-Culture"; Moth and Mildew Preservative; H. A. Nicholson's Appointment; The Precious Metals; Sphæralcea Acerifolia; Medal to Professor C. V. Riley; New Association of Natural History; Emery..... v 128

Dr. J. McNaughton; White-Willow for Fencing; Canine Mail-Carrier; Philadelphia Zoölogical Society; Fungus on Roots of Plants; Contents of an Ancient Mound; Asphalt Pavements; Analysis of Asparagus-Shoots; Chemically Pure Iron; Sand-Blast in Slate-Quarrying; New Railroad Signal-Lantern; Protection of Harness; Vaporization of Iron; Keeping Cut Flowers fresh..... v 255

Kangaroo-Skins; Cockroach Destroyer; Father Secchi; Revival of Abandoned Oil-Wells; Count Rumford's Birthplace; Discovery of Coal in England; Poggendorff's Annals; Pension to Pasteur; Death of John Bachman; Death of P. A. Hausen..... v 383

Meeting of American Association; Chickens cared for by a Cat; Sewage Utilization; British Association Meeting; Wine Production; Death by Petroleum Explosions; the Octopus as Food; New Geological Survey of Pennsylvania; Potato-Fungus; French Association Meeting; New Artificial Stone; South Kensington Exhibition; Phylloxera; Corrosive Sublimate for Rats; Prevention of Heat Radiation from the Earth, by Snow; International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology..... v 511

Correction of Article "Development of Psychology"; British Social Science Association; Prizes to Lady Students; Mr. Lick's Gift; Phylloxera Vastatrix; Iron-Ore in Missouri; Hayden's Exploring Expedition; D'Albertis's Natural History Collection; Preservation of Insects; Cotton planted in California; Alphonse De Candolle; Two Scientific Expeditions; Wine necessary..... v 640

Hartt's Expedition to Brazil; Entomological Club; Largest Tree in Ohio; A New Comet; Fine Gold and Platinum Wires; Canine Sagacity; Effect of Drought on Fish; Petroleum Pipe-Line; Steam-Whistles on Railroads; Agassiz Memorial Fund; Boyden Prize for Investigations in Radiant Energy; Priestley Centennial Meeting; Monuments to Liebig; Washington Signal-Office; Icelanders in Alaska; Coal in Japan; Cholera in France; Wines freed of Acid; Hydrates of Mercury; Rope Tramways; Professorship of Textile Industries; Cremation; Unhealthiness of Berlin; Borelly's Comet; Discovery of the Value of Albumen as a Mordant; Two Scientific Expeditions; Coal-Gas and Plants; Error in Thermometers; Lunar Rainbow; Sanitation in Rome; Chilian Standard of Medicine; Phosphorescence; Iridium, Curious Phenomena in; A Stone-Age Flute; Forty-seventh Congress of German Naturalists..... v 766

Army Food; Oriental Studies; Exhibition of Useful Insects and their Productions; Death of J. Wyman; Austrian Polar Expedition; Solid Matter in Air; New Mode of using Chloroform; Rock-Destruction; Electro-Magnetic Copying-Machine; French Transla-

Notes: VOL. PAGE

tion of Seth Green's Trout-Culture; Education in Russia; Salaries of San Francisco Teachers; Steam Forest Clearing; Cope's Work with the Hayden Survey, 1873; Leather from Intestines; School Libraries in France; London Water-Supply; Toad-eating Snakes; To remove Grease-Spots; Work of British Meteorological Society; Guizot; New Cremation Furnace; Thallium; Tooth of a Mastodon; Prohibition of Scientific Communications in the French Army; Wolfe Memorial Gift; New Polar Expedition; Aniline Coloring in Hair-Oil; Signal-Office Forecasts; Liebig Monument; Sandstone Anvil; Wine without Grapes; New Term for Scientists. vi 126

Rapid-Transit in New York; Quick Cable Dispatch; International Exposition in China; Virchow and Miracles; New Guinea Reptiles; Wasps and Colorado Beetle; Peat-Fuel; Victims to Malaria during Construction of the Panama Railroad; Twelve Inches of Rain; Library at Blackwell's Island; New Microscopical Society; Tobacco in France; Boerhaave's "Secrets of Physic"; French Association of Science; Another Jesse Pomeroy..... vi 255

Powell Survey; Work on North American Mammals; Bathing in the Middle Ages; Remedy for Smut in Wheat; Medical College for Women; Tea-growing in France; New Classification of Plants; Lichens as a Test for Purity of Air; Memoir by Simon Newcomb; Phylloxera; Professor Marsh's Expedition to Colorado; Weeping-Willow; Mortality of Negroes; New Barometer; Elongation of Iron by Magnetization; European Vines in United States; Regulation of Seal-Fishing; Variations of Ozone in the Atmosphere; Death from a Hornet's Sting; Penetrating Power of Mycelium of Mushroom; Publishing Scientific Discoveries; Air along the Line of the London Underground Railway; Number of Eggs in the Sturgeon; Poisonous Colors in Wax-Tapers; Tapeworms; Purification of Water by passing through Iron Pipes; Blue Gravel; Danger of Paris-Green; Death of Dr. Edward Smith; Death of Dr. Edwin Lankester..... vi 382

Professor Marsh's Black Hills Collection; Lick Telescope; Phylloxera in Switzerland; Ancient Burial-Places in North Carolina; Supposed Fossil Remains in Ohio; Discharge of a Leyden Jar; A Mile Tunnel; Minnesota for Consumptives; A Botanical Prize; Vocal Powers of Ants..... vi 512

Disease-Proof Potatoes; Collection of Professor Wyman; Iron and Coal in Texas; Fire-Proof Colors; New Method of casting Statues; Horses in the Palæolithic Period; Rivotite; The Time Sugar has been in Use; Effect of Snake-Poison; Copley Medal to Pasteur; British Polar Expedition; Goats and Phosphoric Acid; Ozone and Water; Rubber Shoes for Horses; Turnips on Land previously sown with Opium-Poppy; Types of Germans..... vi 639

Dictionary of Academies, Societies, etc.; World's Production and Consumption of Paper; The Age of Bronze; Disposal of Sewage; Utilization of Tidal Movements; Disinfectants; New Tonic Medicine; Fertilization of the Gentian; Death of Sir Charles Lyell; Death of F. Kiernan; German Polar Expedition; Agricultural Education in Scotland; Aniline Colors in Candies; Spontaneous Combustion of Coal; Endowment of Research in Germany;

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Woman One Hundred and Eleven Years old; Mailable Matter in the United States; Water Storage on the Upper Hudson; New Science Association in Ohio; Leaden Pipes and Rats; Paper from Various Substances; Agassiz Monument..... vi 766

Improved Pneumatic Telegraph; Death of J. E. Gray; Death of F. W. A. Argelander; Unrelated Facts in Natural History; Manual for British Arctic Expedition; Grasshoppers and Fruit-Trees; The Feet; Agassiz Memorial Fund; Mumbo Jumbo; Death of D'O. D'Halloy; Introducing Eastern Fish in Western Waters; The Chinch-Bug; Peat-cutting Machine; Novel Heating Apparatus for Arctic Explorers; Professor Huxley; "Mind," a New Periodical; Monument to Scheele; Novel Bell..... vii 127

Gas Carbon; Adulteration of Tobacco; Trees and Dry Seasons; Antimony in California; Preservation of Wooden Posts; Prolonged Fasting; New Mammalian Genus; Lyell's Bequest to the British Geological Society; International Congress of Americanists; Brittleness of Iron at Low Temperatures; Medicated Candles; Petroleum Fuel on Steamers; Canada Rice-Grass for Paper; Inflammability of Drunkard's Flesh; Death of Robert Willis; Popular Interest in Science; Influence of Turf on Temperature of the Soil; Chloral Hydrate in Sea-Sickness; Recognizing Scientific Services; Potato-Fungus; Overproduction of Grapes in California; Oxides of Nitrogen; Professor Whitney in England; Sea-Water for Street Sprinkling; Dynamite for Breaking up Old Cannon..... vii 255

Formation of Graphite; Aniline Colors free from Arsenic; Limit of Temperature in Combustion; Schweinfurth's Appointments at Cairo; Sensations, Time required for; Captain Boyton; Hanged for producing Abortion; Prohibitory Duties at the Centennial; Scientific Association at Peoria; British Association; Donation to Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences; Death of D. Hanbury; Bremen Polar Expedition; Penikese School of Natural History; Medal to Captain Hall; A Backward Spring; Prize to J. P. Pettigrew; Mortality of United States Cities; Boiling Lake in Dominica; American Association Meeting; Weather Forecasts; Artificial Isthmus between France and England; Dog dying of Measles; Microscopic Club; Return to Bloodletting in Medical Practice; Air contained in Soil; New York Academy of Sciences; Weighting of Black Silks; Great Cyclopædia in China..... vii 382

Errata; Three New Scientific Associations; Admiral S. Osborn; Lung-Disease among Horses; Death of Joseph Winlock; Fifteenth Meeting of the National Educational Association; Information secured by the Committee testing Iron and Steel; New Book by A. R. Wallace; Medal to Mary Putnam-Jacobi; Hatching Sturgeon-Eggs; Swedish Arctic Expedition; Geological Discovery in Canada; Forests and Rainfalls; Election of Paul Bert to the French Aëronautical Society; Geological Survey of California; Wire-Gauze Spectacles; Risks of Arctic Travel; Railways affecting Caste in India; Mean Height of Europe; Carbonic Oxide in Tobacco-Smoke; Vaccination in India; Impure Mineral Water; Transmission of Disease from Human Beings to Domestic Animals; Norwegian Deep-Sea Exploration; Canine Sagacity; New Species of Crus-

Notes: VOL. PAGE

tacea; Recovery of the Body of J. Blackford on Mont Blanc; Shad-Culture on the Delaware; Poisoning by Colored Socks; Legislation on Vivisection; Destruction of Library of the J. J. Audubon..... vii 510

A New Feature of Industrial Exhibitions; Novel Snow Spectacles; Royal Agricultural Society of England; Phylloxera in England; Beau's Pneumatic-Electric Gas-Lighter; Egyptian Geographical Society; Lightning-Stroke; Cactus for Paper-Pulp; Sunday Law and the Brighton Aquarium; Antiquity of Man; Mortality from Cold; Buffalo-Gnat; Yellow-Bird's Nest; Death-Rate of United States Cities; Archæological and Ethnological Collection from Peru; Death of Sir W. E. Logan..... vii 639

Protecting Birds; Prize for Substitute for Plaster of Paris; Births in Boston; First Hindoo Human Dissector; Icebergs in the North Atlantic; Captain Lawson; Mica-Mine in Utah; Zanzibar Ants; Insulation of Cables injured by Minute Crustacean; Unknown Villages in Syria; Death of H. d'Arrest; Death-Rate of Memphis; Standards of Weights and Measures; Singular Marriage Custom of the Balantes; Smithsonian Contribution to the Centennial; Microscopic Algæ; Height of the Pre-Miocene Alps; Fungus on the Opium-Poppy; Antiseptic Properties of the Eucalyptus..... vii 767

Drive-Wells in extinguishing Fires; Chaparral-Hen; Large Mass of Copper; Death-Rate in the United States Navy; French Appreciation of American Scientific Work; Fish in Indiana Waters; Khedival Geographical Society; Carnivorous Plants; Platinum-Black; Heat Conduction of Ice; Leaves of Trees affect by their Height; British Excise Duties on Liquors; Popularity of Darwin's Books; Effects of Poisonous Plants upon Rodents and Marsupials; Telegraph Rates in England; Exhalation of Carbolic Acid in Animals; Primary Instruction in Peru; Fishes under Great Pressure; De la Bastie's Glass; Mussels on the Hull of the Great Eastern; Income of the French Association; Batrachian Remains in Palæozoic Rocks; Substitute for the Dredge; Bleaching due to Oxygen; Advantage of Hammocks in conveying the Sick; Tea-Cultivation in Ceylon..... viii 126

Death of Sir Charles Wheatstone; Gundlach; Death of S. D. Tillman; Ancient Mound near Detroit; Dr. G. B. Duchenne; Decrease of Medical Students in Germany; Manufacture of Peat-Fuel in California; Tufts College; First American Suspension-Bridge; Tin from Tasmania; Anniversary of the Discovery of Infusoria; Compressed-Air Tramway-Car; Cells in a Mushroom; British Paris..... viii 255

Association Aids to Research; Proposed Electric Exhibition in Delivery of Young Opossums; Largest Telescope; Birds with Teeth; Hell-Gate Excavations; Wild Sheep; Changes in Tree-Growths in Denmark; Nutrition and Habits of Plants; Spectrum Lines of Meteors; Trial of the Eighty-one-Ton Gun; State Archæological Association in Ohio; Young Salmon placed in Truckee River; Nickel in New Caledonia; Death-Rate of English Towns; Spontaneous Combustion of Coal; Trichinæ in a Wild Boar; Water-Spray for Steam in Sulphuric-Acid Manufactory; Punishment for Assaults

Notes: VOL. PAGE

on Women and Children; Brightening Iron; Humble-Bees in New Zealand; New Russian University; Vanilla from the Wood of the Pine; Female Medical Missionaries in India; Bath Bricks; Grain grown in Minnesota..... viii 383

Correction of Article on "Nebula in Sagittarius"; Enormous Ox-Horns; The Tiger stronger than the Lion; Sagacity of Ants; Phosphuretted Hydrogen; Rapid Plant-Growth; Ferments; Solid Matter in Milk; Gas from Cork; Country and City Boys; Women in Medicine; Intelligence of Grasshoppers; African Journey of Marno; Electricity for Executions; Sulpho-Carbonate of Potassium for Phylloxera; Death of Dr. R. von Willemoes-Suhm; Prize to Paul Bert; Medal to Crookes; Spiral Form of Nebulæ; Determining the Longitude of the West Indies; Gum in Fruit-Trees; Electric Apparatus for detecting Adulteration; Acetate of Lead in Sewing-Silk ..... viii 510

Smithsonian Centennial Collection; Artesian Well in St. Louis; Mining of Ancient Cedar-Logs; Recognition of the Work of J. Horrocks; The Great Auk; Death of F. R. S.'s in 1875; Service of Confederate Cruisers in American Seal-Fishery; Lieutenant Cameron's Journey; Mr. Lick's Donation to the California Academy of Sciences; Mastodon Remains at Lisle..... viii 640

Life-Pension to M. Pasteur; Fish Resources of the United States; American Microscopic Society; London Loan Collection of Scientific Instruments; Cat-Tail Substitute for Asparagus; Sir John Franklin Search; Death of G. P. Scrope; Coast-Survey Signal on Mount Shasta; Proposed Union of the Black and Caspian Seas; Affection of a Lioness for a Terrier; Indian Relics at Chickies, Pennsylvania ..... viii 768

Birds breeding twice a Season; Coins of the Metric System; Fireproof House; Nest of Fishes; Stimulant Drugs; Aged Physicians; Women admitted to the Royal College of Surgeons, England; Railroads in China; New Fossil Reptile; Summer School of Biology; Salicylic Acid; Illinois Normal School of Natural History; West and East Rocks, New Haven; Agricultural Station; Channel Twin-Steamship; Wonderful Recovery from Gunshot-Wound; Strengths of Various Substances; New Variety of Bronze; Freezing Mercury; Wollaston Medal to Huxley; Summer School of Science; Discovery of Animal Remains in Switzerland; Walnuts..... ix 126

Benjamin Franklin's Printing-Press; Eozoön Canadense; Bastian and Spontaneous Generation; Paper from Peat; Cotton-Worm; Making Pewter, etc., sonorous; Phylloxera Prize; Generation of Marsh-Gas in the Stomach; Cape Diamonds; Mortality of Liquor-Drinkers; Salicylic Acid in Sores; Explosiveness of Coal-Dust; Scalping; Nordenskjöld Polar Expedition; Death of E. A. Parkes; Death of Dr. H. Letheby; Amber; Resonance of Sea-Shells..... ix 255

Gift to the Royal Society; First Employment of Chlorine; Age of the Third Pyramid; Vitality of Jews; An Eel's Tenacity of Life; Death of A. R. Marvine; Vaccination in India; Scientific Results of the Polaris Expedition; Ant-Eggs; Dogs and Arsenic; Cinchona-Trees in Réunion Island; Smithsonian Institution Fund; Foot and Mouth Disease and Milk; Fish-Bones for fertilizing; Peat-Fuel;

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Fire-Damp Explosions and Atmospheric Pressure; Drinker's "American Tunnels"; Age of Elephants; Seal-Meat; Uniformity of Measures, Instruments, and Methods of Observation among Physicians. ix 383

Franklin Institute's Exhibit at the Centennial; International Horticultural Exhibition; European Silk-Crop, 1874; Course in Spencer's Psychology at Harvard; Small-pox conveyed by Letter; The Python as a Ratter; Silk-Worms reared on Osage Orange; Published Results of the Challenger Expedition; New Grape-Fungus; Car-Wheels traveling 91,800 Miles; Return of the Challenger Expedition; Death-Rate in England; Pig-Iron Street Pavement; New Gas Process; Hoosac Tunnel; Tea-making; Depth of the Pacific. ix 511

Buffalo Meeting (1876) of the American Association; Meeting (1876) of the Entomological Club; French Association (1876) Meeting; Agassiz Museum; British Association Meeting (1876); Brilliant Meteor; Death of E. Newman; Study at Home Society; Knighting of Professor C. Wyville Thomson; Grass penetrating a Telegraph-Cable; Relations of Ophthalmology to General Surgery; New Green Pigment; Microscope in examining Water; Heating Gas in London; Vaccination in Foot and Mouth Disease; An International Coinage; Photographing Solar Eclipses; Legislation on Vivisection; Practices in English Insane Asylums; Proposed French Expedition, 1878; Testing Safety-Lamps..... ix 639

Work of the United States Fish Commission; Remarkable Coal-Mine; Parasite on the Potato-Bug; Memorial to Dr. Parkes; Carrier-Pigeons in Germany; New Book by Darwin; Effect of Subcutaneous Injection of Sodic Lactate; Liability of the Eye to Injury; Permanence of Prussian Blue; Gallium; Amputation of the Tongue; Hardened Glass Lamp-Chimneys; Nickel-Mine in Pennsylvania; Carbon in the Heavenly Bodies; M. Paul Bert's Prize; New Fireman's Suit; Cholera among the Cats..... ix 767

Depth of the Ocean; S. W. Burnham appointed Director of Dearborn Observatory; Measurements of Skulls of Noted Men; Vanadium; Dynamite in Vine-Culture; Death of C. G. Ehrenberg; Sugar from Watermelons; Death of Dr. Lonsdale; New Geological Map of Scotland; Cremation Congress; Fermentation in Atmosphere of Carbonic Acid and Hydrogen; Liquid Mercury found at Montpellier; Phosphor-Bronze Wire Rope; Hatching Silkworms by Electricity; Early Workers in the Mechanical Theory of Heat; Artesian Wells in Algeria; Living Gorilla brought to Europe; Medical Prize; Cochin-China Diarrhœa; Death of George Smith; A Case of Longevity..... x 127

American Metric Bureau; Free Analyses at the Paris School of Mines; Cremation in Saxe-Gotha; Tree-Planting in Illinois; The Government and the Rocky Mountain Locusts; Voices of Animals; Woman in the University of Michigan; Antidote for Toadstool-Poison; Spontaneous Combustion of Coal; Size of Brain in Dogs; Bottom of the British Channel seen from a Balloon; Death of Professor Dimond; French Association's Aid to Research; Coal and Iron in Central Africa; Martin's Lecture at Johns Hopkins; Nickel-Ore in Pennsylvania; Steam Velocipede; Finds at St. Nazaire; Births and Deaths in Great Britain; Blue Glasses..... x 255

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Laboratory for Female Students, in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Adulterated Coffee; Zinc-White; Deposit of Plumbago; Life and Works of Darwin; Death of C. Sainte-Claire Deville; Rules of Publication at Johns Hopkins; Cost of Gas; Paris School of Anthropology; Bequest of Brains to Paris School of Anthropology; Lubricating Oils; City of Health; Opening of the German Maritime Canal; Changes in Choice English Cattle; Ravages of Wolves in Russia; Zoölogical Station in Russia; Suicide by Dynamite; Prussian Anthropological Commission; Protection from the Phylloxera; Decline of Pauperism in England..... x 383

Swindling Bank-Scheme in Madrid; Recent Addition to the Buffalo Museum; Boston Society for Promoting the Higher Education of Women; New Insect in Carpets, Furs, etc.; Enlargement of Hamilton College Observatory; Death of Carl Jelinck; New Element; Monument to Liebig; Williams College Exploring Expedition; Statue of Faraday; Scurvy in British Polar Expedition..... x 512

Trout for New York Waters; Radical Review; Merino Sheep in Wisconsin; Turkish View of Railroads; International Agricultural Congress at Paris, 1878; Award of Medals of Royal Society in 1876; Results of British Arctic Expedition; Silver-Mine in Newfoundland; Land-Grants in Canada; Depot for Sale and Exchange of Natural History Specimens; Text-Books in Colleges; Crow ridding Himself of Vermin; Death of H. E. Copeland; Agricultural Stations in California; Epizoötic in Egypt; Bituminous Sediment in the Schuylkill; Radiometer; New Educational Journal; The American Kinglets; Fire Losses on the 4th of July; Precautions in White-Lead Works; Religious Fermentation in Russia..... x 639

Audubon's Flower; Sensibility to Sounds in Men and Women; Death of A. Smee; Death of K. E. von Baer; Death of W. F. B. Hofmeister; Death of D. Forbes; Blanca Peak; Vitality of Snails; Plural Childbirths in Prussia; Atamasco Lily; Aniline Colors in Art-Work; Sun-Spots and Hail-fall; Fossil Footprints; Coffee-Leaves; Phylloxera in France; Cooks' Insanity; Remedy for the Phylloxera; California Zoölogical Society; Eucalyptus an Antidote for Malaria; Lead in Roquefort Cheese; Substitute for Water in sprinkling Streets; Long-continued Fire in a Belgian Coal-Mine... x 767

Circular of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; School Hygiene; Abandoned Ships in Arctic Regions; Boylston Prize Essay; Propagation of Light in a Vacuum; Statue of Livingstone; Coal in Utah; Coral on a Cable; Birds; Encalyptus in the United States; Effect of Whiskey at High Elevations; Death-Rate of Infants in Calcutta; Nitro-Glycerine in Epilepsy; Destruction of an Oyster-Bed; Telephone in Mines; Submarine Ridge off Portugal; Electric Light in English Lighthouses; New Iron-Alloy; Islands of New Britain and New Ireland; Death of Dr. E. Mohr and Dr. H. von Barth-Harmanting; United States Entomological Commissioners; Remarkable Appearance on Saturn..... xi 127

Dr. Elliott Coues's Inaugural Address; Bowdoin Summer School of Science; Death of J. S. Bowerbank; Heat imparted to the Air by London; Death of J. C. Poggendorf; Preacher's Attack on Evolution; Ross Winans; Industrial and Inventive Drawing in the Pub-

Notes: VOL. PAGE

lic Schools; State Board of Examiners for College Degrees; Sugar from Corn; Mortality on the West Coast of Africa; Provisions of the British Polar Expedition; Suicide Statistics; Black Bass in the Susquehanna; Increased Fund for Meteorology in England; Decrease of Fish in New Jersey Waters; Technical Education; Animal Remains in Northern Spain; Prevention of Moisture on Mirrors.. xi 255

Ways of spending the Summer; Women admitted to Clinics; Summer Course at Cincinnati Observatory; Rock-Crystal for Standards of Weight and Measure; Cleansing Skeletons of Small Animals; Lectures on American Prehistoric Archæology; Tungstate of Soda for rendering Cloth uninflammable; Cremation in London; Lectures on Stock-Breeding; Death of P. P. Carpenter; Professor Morse visits Japan; Meaning of "Anthropology," "Ethnology," and "Ethnography"; Economy in Iron Manufacture; Effect of Glycerine..... xi 383

Errors to which Microscopists are liable; Imperviousness of Glass; Unveiling of the Monument to Liebig; Death of Alexander Braun; Absorptive Power of Sea-Weed Charcoal; Progeny of a Cock and a Duck; Carnivorous Habits in Red-headed Woodpeckers; Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers; Late Spring in Scotland; Size of the Red Corpuscles of the Blood; Siemens's Hardened Glass; Statistics of the Blind; Commerce in Africa; Bichromate of Potash as an Antiseptic; Device for drawing Liquids from Carboys; "Oriental Sore"; Bressa's Bequest; Moles as Destroyers of Worms..... xi 511

Destructive Tornado in Indiana; Effect of Steam on a Saline Solution; Action of Sea-Water on Copper and Phosphor-Bronze; Experiment showing Increase of Weight by Combustion; Toads eating Bees; Water and Turpentine exposed to a Current of Air; Absence of Domestic Animals among Negroes; Revision of the American Pharmacopœia; Heating a City by Steam; Remains of an Enormous Dinosaur; Cause of Typhoid Fever; Tea Statistics in England; Comparative Safety of Crystallized and Liquid Nitro-Glycerine..... xi 637

Steam-Power in the World; Wheat sprouting after being Four Years in Arctic Regions; Papier-Maché Coating for Iron Ship Bottoms; Howgate Expedition; First Telephonic Line for Actual Use; Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers; Fires caused by Concentration of the Sun's Rays; Consumptives in Australia; Growth of a Tree; African Exploration; Native Trees, etc., of Southern France..... xi 768

Zinc in the Liver; Lucid Teaching; Barrenness of Land flooded by the Sea; Longevity of Orange-Trees; Anthracite in Arizona; Persistency of House-Wren in Nest-building; Fish-eating and Brain-Power; Hibernation of Birds; Singular Instance of Heredity; Germs on a Hospital Wall; Archæopteryx, Discovery of the; New Ice-Breaker; Poisoning by Colored Stockings; Cremation Death Notice; New Malady of the Grape-vine; Lavoisier Medal to Walter Weldon; Dunkirk Microscopical Society; Berlin Aquarium Gorilla; Death of Professor Parlatore; Dynamite in the Slaughter-House..... xii 127

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Iron Piano-forte Frames; Telephonic Inventions; Utilization of Natural Gas; Appointment of Professor J. E. Hilgard Director of International Bureau of Weights and Measures; Death of J. Nöggerath; Death of H. Newton; Proctor's Occupations; a Foe of the Phylloxera; French Scientific Expedition; The Lick Telescope; Discoverer of the Laryngoscope; Disappearance of the "Barker Islands"; Human Hair from China; Cheese in Army Rations..... xii 255

Upward Filtration; Scientific Aspersions of Military Men; Death of James Orton; Relic of the Sir John Franklin Expedition; Technical Education; Death of W. H. Fox Talbot; Measurements of Head in Men and Women; Live-Stock Insurance Company; Scales to show Loss of Weight of the Body; Preserving Fish; Monument to Linnæus; Vineyard in Wales..... xii 383

Solar Eclipses in 1878; Award of "Copley Medal" for 1877; Prize for Means of extracting Juice from Sugar-Cane; Forest-Growth in Australia; Death of K. L. von Littrow; Mean Distance of the Sun; Burial Customs of North American Indians; Death of D. A. Spaulding; New Filter; Prize for Machine for preparing Ramie-Fiber; Bicarbonate of Sodium for Burns; Lightning-Rods in Antiquity; Engines of British Ironclad Téméraire; Test for Sewage in Water; Embryo of the Crawfish; Beecher's Sermon on the Future Life..... xii 511

Fossil Ferns in Silurian Rocks; Election of Professor Whitney to the French Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-Lettres; Fines imposed on a Gas Company; Arrest for Unsanitary Condition of a House; Death of H. D. Ruhmkorff; Singular Rite of the Seminoles; Rainfall and Sun-Spots; Value of Crying in Pain; Case of Lead-Poisoning..... xii 640

Causes of Diseases of Women; A Great Chinese Literary Work; Destruction of Life in India by Wild Animals; Professorships of Hygiene in the Holland Universities; Parkes Museum of Hygiene; Coal-Measures of Missouri; Effect of Contact with Millepora; Strong Drink among the Swedes; Summer School of Zoölogy of Union College; Vivisection; Saliva of the Rat; School-Seats; Cremation on the Battle-Field; American Museum of Natural History; Galvanized Iron for Roofing; Cocoon-Silk Industry in France; Bookbindings and Coal-Gas; Germ Theory of Disease; New Tanning Process..... xii 767

Date-Palm in the United States; Largest Bell in the World; Gas from Oil-Waste; California Wines; Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; Explosion of Toughened Glass; Engraving by Electricity; Sheep-Entrails for Belting; Foucault's Pendulum Experiment to be repeated at the Paris Exposition, 1878; Lockjaw; Dangers of Infection by Books; South-Polar Spot; Objections to Trees in Towns; Fasting Girls; Camels in Texas; Effect of Vibrations on Hard and Soft Steel; Trials of Endurance; Value of the Common Nettle as a Textile Fiber..... xiii 127

Bowdoin College Summer School of Science; "Writer's Cramp"; Disappearance of an Island; Unequal Length of the Lower Limbs; Fossils from Oregon; the Catalpa as a Timber-Tree; Death of Ju-

Notes: VOL. PAGE

lius Robert Mayer; the Colorado Potato-Beetle in New Zealand; Growing Mushrooms in a Coal-Pit; De Lesseps Panama Canal; Theodor Schwann; Pneumatic Clocks in Paris; Effect of Different Gases on Eggs of Silk-Worm; Ventilating a Room without Draft; Waste Pyrites on Roads; Temperature of the Head..... xiii 255

Meeting of the American Association, 1878; British Association Meeting, 1878; Summer Study at Cincinnati Observatory; French Association Meeting, 1878; Death of Dr. C. Pickering; Forms of Address; Heli-Fire Controversy; Botanical Specimens for Berlin Public Schools; Johns Hopkins Summer School of Zoölogy; Anomalies in our System of Weights and Measures; Effect of breathing Carbonic Acid; Japanese Copper; Whitebait in New York Bay; French Support of their Museums; Liquor Statistics in Great Britain..... xiii 383

Sailing of the Schwatka Expedition; Rediscovery of the Fungus Sphæria; the Chinch-Bug; "Calaveras Skull"; New Fibrous Plant for Paper-making; Indo-Germanic Grammars; Appointment of Dr. Brown-Séquard to the Chair of Physiology, College of France; Temperature at which Bacteria are killed; Death of Professor Wolfers and Rev. R. Main; South American Earthquake, 1877; Ensilage; Statue to Bruno..... xiii 511

Industrial Drawing at Cornell; Remains of a Mastodon in Indiana; Meeting of German Association of Naturalists and Physicians, 1878; Death of W. M. Gabb; Death of C. Rokitansky; Death of Sir George Back; Insects injurious to the Cotton-Plant; Influence of Light on Cement..... xiii 640

Fish and Fowl poisoned by Paris-Green; Jupiter; New Crater on the Moon's Surface; Education of Girls; Cremation Society in Indiana; Social Customs of Japan; Geology and Theology; Recurrence of Maxima of Sun-Spots; Wild Camels in Russia; Industrial Uses of Sawdust; Male and Female Infants in Montenegro; Nailers' Consumption; Bell Telephone in England; Man with Six Fingers..... xiii 767

Meeting of the American Association, 1879; Death of E. Quetelet; New Fossil; Machine for indicating Areas; Death of Gustav Wallis; Characteristics of Good Petroleum; Election of Darwin to the Paris Academy of Sciences; Work of American Microscopical Congress; Possibilities of the Microphone; Sugar in Beet-Roots; Seizure of Murray's Book on France; Heat-Value of Fuel; Importation of Ivory into England; Hop-Stems for Textile Use; Horseshoeing; New Volcano..... xiv 127

Sixth Meeting of American Public Health Association; Railroad across Newfoundland; Voyage to the South Pacific; Recovery of the Lost Art of tempering Copper; Agricultural Schools in India; Domestication of Native Java Honey-Bee; Death of Sir R. J. Griffith; Educational Statistics in the United States; Professor Fischer's Death; Electric Light at Sea; Causes of Color-Blindness; The War of the Mineral Waters; Examination of Mineral Resources of Northern China; Publication of Bruno's Works..... xiv 255

Medal to E. R. Andrews; Death of Thomas Belt; Elements of Compound Bodies; Copper in Pennsylvania; Pulling a Monkey's

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Tooth; Difference of Live and Dead Flesh; Proposed Changes in Survey Work of the United States; California Salmon in Maryland Waters; English Milk Law; Superstition regarding Ascent of Mount Ararat; Lime-Juice; Proposed Astronomico-Meteorological Observatory on Mount Etna; Composition of Root of the Strawberry Plant; Iridescent Glass..... xiv 407

Death of G. H. Lewes; Advertisements on the Rocks; New Illuminating Gas; Protection of Teaching as a Profession; Gas-Wells of East Liverpool, Ohio; Profits of Wheat-growing; Royal Astronomers of Siam; Prayers for Rain..... xiv 552

Work of United States Fish Commission; Aniline Dyes in Artificial Flowers; "Black Mildew"; Cretinism; Anthropological Exhibition at Paris Exposition; Gas and Book-Covers; Boring Power of the Sponge "Cliona Sulphurea"; New Explosive; Test of Purity of Water; Marquis of Tweeddale; Locust-Trees in New Jersey; Death of J. McNab; Cross between the Elk and the Moose..... xiv 695

Medal to Professor A. Hall; Death of Geissler; French Canadians; Animals and the Sense of Ridicule; Swiss Military Examination; Cremation; Temperature and Mortality in London; Missionaries from Japan to Europe and the United States; Smallest of Known Insects; Cowper's Writing Telegraph; Sydney World's Fair... xiv 840

Dew; Mode of Propagation of the Eel; Loss of Sense of Smell; Blood of Cephalopoda; American Cartridges; Population of Tokio; Tobacco as a Poultice; Yearly Consumption of Quinine; Cremation in England and the United States; Eighteenth Centenary of Destruction of Pompeii and Herculaneum; Honey Mesquite; Remains of an Old Roman Bridge..... xv 143

"Cave Find" in Ohio; Mortality of Whites and Blacks in Yellow Fever; Extreme Variations of Temperature; Decrease of Theological Students in Germany; Underground Telegraph Cables; Air in Buildings; Death of P. Le Neve Foster; Bigsby Medal to E. D. Cope; A Coffee-Plant Parasite; Larva of Tapeworm; New Life-Line Projectile..... xv 288

Forty-ninth Meeting of the British Association; Meeting of the American Association (1879); Meeting of French Association (1879); Johns Hopkins Summer Zoölogical Laboratory; Pipes found in a Mound; Death of H. W. Dove; Election of J. L. Smith Corresponding Member of the French Academy; Metric System in Public Schools; Charnay's Explorations; Cleanliness in Schools in Holland; Experiment in teaching Physical Geography; Electrical Resistance of Water; Election of A. Hall Corresponding Member of the French Academy; Works by Clifford; Borax for preserving Butter; Algeria through the Sahara..... xv 431

Trichinæ in American Meat; Election of Huxley Corresponding Member of the Paris Academy; Digging Post-Holes by Explosives; Macmillan & Co.'s Catalogue; Bamboo for Paper-making; W. M. Williams on the Cost of the Electric Light; Work of Bees in collecting Honey; Two Christian Names; Election of Professor Stokes Corresponding Member of the Paris Academy; Old Astronomical Record..... xv 576

Death of Sir William F. Cooke; Death of Rev. Canon Beadon;

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Chemical Laboratory for Examination of Foods; Cancer and the Climate; Electric Light and Color Sensations; Survival in England of the Official Ale-Taster; Cobra-Plant; New Explosive; 100-Ton Gun; Russian Mortality Statistics; Case of Albinism; New Artificial Stone; New Zealand Hot Springs..... xv 719

Meeting of the American Association (1880); the French Association; Paris-Green more damaging than the Potato-Bug; Scudder's Catalogue of Scientific Works; Distribution of Races in Indian and Pacific Oceans; Curari for Hydrophobia; Tent Hospitals in Scarlatina Epidemics; Preventive Medicine; Death of Sir Thomas Maclear; Death of Keith Johnston; Color-Blindness among Negroes; Cape Diamonds; Glass broken by Hail-Storm.. xv 863

Osage Orange for Silk-Worm; Carrier-Pigeons in Meteorological Service; Transmission of Power by Electricity; Death of Bernhard von Cotta; Scandium; New Map of Solar Spectrum; Prize for Essay on Diphtheria; Subterranean Waters in a Bohemia Mine; Street Sweepings in Australia; Barnard favoring Co-education; Savagery of English Officers; Petroleum Residuum on the Caspian; Medicinal Qualities of *Mikania guaco;* Test for Sewage in Water xvi 143

Entomological Club; Mean Depth of the Sea; Circulation of Scientific Works in Russia; Extraordinary Case of Loss of Hair; Carbon Compounds; Average of Rainfall in England; Chloral; "Cave Finds" in Moravia; Subduing Vicious Horses by Electricity; Snow-fall in Cashmere; Uninflammable Textile Fabrics; Meeting of the French Association, 1880..... xvi 287

Death of H. Negretti; Shad in Lake Ontario; Portland (Maine) Natural History Society; Lick Observatory Fund; Death of Dr. E. Fenzl; Language in Lower Animals; Nordenskjöld's Projected Second Expedition; Russian Translation of the "Data of Ethics"; Injuries to Pedestrians in the London Streets; Unhealthy Conditions and Epidemics ..... xvi 432

Ancient City Site near Bonn; Death of J. Clerk Maxwell; Injury to the Eyes by Chloral; Death of K. F. Mohr; Brussels International Geographical Congress; Death of W. W. Saunders; Remains of the Manatee; Death of Lady Lubbock; Royal Society Awards; Great Railroad Heights..... xvi 576

Birthday Anniversary of Carl Ritter; Death of F. Boll; Saliva and Gastric Juice; Leibnitz's Calculating Machine; Starvation of Esquimaux; Creosote in preserving Timber; Hungarian Mineral Waters; Death of John Mears..... xvi 720

Death of J. W. Milner; Yellow Fever in Horses and Dogs; Volta Prize to A. G. Bell; Prize to W. Crookes by the French Academy; Entomological Prize; Action of the Heart; Fish killed by Lightning; Engine-driving; Death of David Thomson; Death of M. Walferdan..... xvi 864

Premiums to Subscribers to "Popular Science Monthly"; Cheap Household Light; Effect of Absence of Sunlight on the Sea-Bottom; Adulteration of Smoking-Tobacco; Death of C. R. Charry; First Volume of Work of Johns Hopkins Biological Laboratory; Death of W. T. Roepper; Locomotion of Insects..... xvii 143

Importation of Opium into China; Pine-Trees and Moisture; Death

Notes: VOL. PAGE

of E. A. Helmuth von Kiessenwetter and S. C. Snellen Van Valenhoven; A Gramme-Machine; Death of W. Artus; Spontaneous Ignition of Silks; Temperature of the Sun; Death of General W. Munro; French Protection of Birds; Decrease of Adulteration in England; Death of Dr. Boisdoval..... xvii 288

Dreams; Forest Observations in France; Death of Dr. L. Moser; Scarlet Fever distributed by the Milk-Supply; New Balloon; Death of J. C. Ward; Hailstones Ten Inches in Circumference; Death of Karl von Seebach; Scientific Association in Algeria; Boyd Dawkins's American Lectures; Large Lump of Solidified Mercury; One-Toed Hogs and Deer; Death of Thomas Ball; Unsanitary Condition of the Riviera; Death of A. J. Morin; Siemens's Experiments with Electric Light on Vegetation; Death of Dr. William Sharpey..... xvii 431

Death of W. K. Kedzie; Soundings of Niagara River; Death of G. J. Mulder; Death of N. Zinin; Johns Hopkins Summer School of Zoölogy; Second Specimen of the Archæopteryx; M. Chevreul; Gelose; Death of D. T. Ansted; Fertility of Hybrids; Death of W. Schimper; Death of R. H. C. C. Scheffer..... xvii 576

Correction; Transmission of Tubercle; Nickel in Norway; Fiftieth Annual Meeting of the British Association; Meeting of the Swiss Natural History Society; Death of A. S. Taylor; Meeting of the French Association, 1880; Introduction of Foreign Insects and Plants; Death of C. A. F. Peters; Death of W. H. Miller; Variations of Color in Canary Birds; Schliemann Collection of Antiquities; Albert Medal to Dr. J. P. Joule; Death of Dr. P. Broca; Death of G. J. Mulder; Monthyon Prize to C. Flammarion; Whymper's Discoveries; Absence of Survey during Nordenskjöld's Expedition; Wheat discovered by Schliemann; Efficiency of the Electric Light; Sulphide of Carbon as a Cure for Phylloxera..... xvii 719

Spanish Mackerel in the Chesapeake; Death of E. B. Andrews; Effect of mixing White with other Colors; Society of American Taxidermists; Death of A. J. Meyer; Solid Sulphuret of Carbon; Death of C. W. Borchardt; Explanation of Erection of Primitive Stone Monument; Telephone Reports; Sensitiveness of the Eye; Death of M. Lissajons; Appreciation of Sanitary Conditions in Boston; Color Decoration of Common Gray Stone-ware; Death of Count Pourtalès; Monkeys in the West Indies..... xvii 863

Glacier in White Mountains; Fixedness of Characters of Plants; Death of Benjamin Peirce; Germs in Disease; Anæmia; Contents of an Ostrich's Stomach; Perforation of Rocks by Sand; Death of C. T. Jackson; Decrease of Primitive Inhabitants of New Zealand; Tay Bridge Disaster; Insects and Strong Chemicals; Death of S. S. Haldeman; Burial-Mounds in India; Flickering of Gas-Lights; Cythera; Artificial Production of Spinelle; Land-Snails in Yezo, xviii 143

Water-Traps and Sewer-Gas; Financial Advantages of Sanitary Administration of Towns; Seats for Saleswomen; Ytterbium; New Remedy for Neuralgia; Lake of Tiberias; Coloring-Matter of Flowers; Hydraulic Cement from Slag of Blast-Furnaces; Formation of Fat; Training Monkeys; Gout induced by Lead-Poisoning;

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Coating Thread with Silk; Pasteur's Researches on Contagious Diseases ..... xviii 207

Large Holtz Frictional Machine; Fishes on the Pacific Coast; Ants; Microscopic Vegetable and Animal Life in Ponds; Irrigation with Sewage; Phosphorescent Meat; Stars of the Southern Heavens; Copley Medal to J. J. Sylvester; African Telegraph; Photograph of the Nebula in Orion; Improvement in Solar Engines; Electric Lights in St. Gothard Tunnel; Rock-drill driven by Electricity; Death of Dr. H. von Wagner ..... xviii 431

Meeting of the French Association (1881); Death of M. Chasles; A Correction; Death of Dr. J. Stenhouse; Antennæ of Insects; Death of Ernst Hampe; Growth of American Associations; International Congress of Electricians; Blood-Capillaries; Death of J. C. Watson; Equipment of the Observatory at Nice; Death of A. Wood; New Process of Tanning; Death of Benjamin C. Brodie; Death of P. A. Horner ..... xviii 575

Fleuss's Diving Apparatus; Suffocation of Infants by Overlying; Death of F. T. Buckland; Death of T. R. Jones; Improved Solar Engine; Entomological Club in New York; Evolution and Zoölogists; Effect of Different Colors on Development of Infusoriæ; Proposed Systematic Solar Photography; Siemens's Electric Railway; Boston Free Library; Phylloxera in the Crimea; Mont Cenis Tunnel; Colossal Fossil Rhinoceros; Election of A. B. Gould to the French Academy; Death of J. T. Towson; Huxley appointed Inspector of Fisheries ..... xviii 719

Instruction in Plumbing and Sanitary Engineering; Second Annual Meeting of the Illinois Natural History Society; Cremation in New York; Death of Dr. E. Boricky; Geology of Iron County, Utah; Death of C. F. Kuhlmann; New Intermittent Signal-Lamp; Vitality of Disease-Germs; Death of William White; Society of Arts Prizes; Heilprin's Course of Lectures on Invertebrate Paleontology; Value of Whales in aiding Fisheries; Sach's Experiments on the Electric Eel; Death of Professor A. Brongniart; Death of J. J. Bigsby ..... xviii 863

Thermometric Bureau; Buckland's Museum of Economic Fish Culture; Electric Light for catching Insects; Arteriography; Moisture-collecting Plant; Death of Carl Weyprecht; Artificial Basalt; Woolen Mattresses and Disease; Death of Sabino Berthelot; The Spongidæ; Election of J. W. Draper Honorary Member of Physical Society, London; A Correction; Death of Dr. J. Lewis; Rat caught by an Oyster; Ice-Drift in New York Harbor; Substances from Peat; Mode of applying Sulphuret of Carbon for the Phylloxera; Sun-Spots and Rainfall; Altitude and Color of Flowers, xix 143

Meeting of the National Academy of Science; Seaside Laboratory of Natural History; Death of A. Delesse; Malthusian Doctrine and Fish; Death of an Aged Carp; Sixth Session of the Summer School of Biology; Recent Improvements in Marine Navigation; Durability of Building-Stones under Heat; Meeting of the Society of Agricultural Science; Meeting of the French Association; Death of J. Tennant; Death of F. A. Nobert; Formation of New York Electrical Society; Death of Sir P. Egerton ..... xix 283

Notes: VOL. PAGE

Red Color on Dried Codfish; Death of George B. Emerson; Trawling; Fifty-first Meeting of the British Association (1881); Third Meeting of the International Geographical Congress; Microphonic Concerts; Birds of Passage; Des Moines Field Club; New Fossil Remains; Tricycle driven by an Electro-Motor; Appalachian Mountain Club; Deep Coal-Mine in England; Fossil Remains of Men near Nice; Absorption of Heat by Walls; Central Meteorological Bureau of France..... xix 431

Mound near Trenton, Missouri; Death of G. Krefft; Meeting of International Geological Congress; Spectroscopic Observations; Wind-Pressure; Magnetic Survey of Missouri; Expansion of Metals in passing from the Liquid to the Solid State; Ignition by Nitric Acid; Temperature of the Human Body; Edinburgh Sunday Science School; Pictet's Ice-Machines; Johns Hopkins Biological Laboratory; Death of R. C. Gunn; Mercadier's Photophonic Researches; Death of John Blackwall; Toad-Market in Paris; International Medical and Sanitary Exhibition; Meeting of French Association for the Advancement of Science..... xix 575

Rood's Improvement of the Sprengel Pump; A Correction; Center of Population in the United States; Death of J. F. McLennan; Susceptibility of Spiders to Music; Deterioration of the English People; Rumford Medal to J. W. Gibbs; Death of Sir Josiah Mason; Prize to M. de Bisschop; French Museum of Ethnography; Increase of Danger from Lightning; Death of George Rolleston; Carbonic Acid and Red-hot Stoves; Tube-constructing Spider; Atomic Weight of Aluminum..... xix 719

Microscopical Study of Iron-Ore; Humble-Bees in New Zealand; Reduction of Working-Hours of Railroad Employees; French Magnetic Station at Cape Horn; Uniformity in Mathematical Notation; Fifty-fourth Meeting of the German Association of Naturalists and Physicians; Death of M. J. Schleiden; Vaccination as a Protection against Carbonaceous Diseases; Explosiveness of Coal-Dust.... xix 864

Plant-Diseases and Bacteria; Power of Imitation in Birds; Corruption of Names; Ground-Ice; Spread of the English Language; Smithson; Salicylic Acid; Effect of Inhalation of Oxygen; Synthesis of Ammonia; Fascination of Birds by Snakes; Bessemer Process applied to Copper; French Commission on the Hygiene of Eyes in Schools; New Treatment of Diphtheria; Effect of Intellectual Work upon Cerebral Circulation..... xx 143

Improved Index; Death of J. M. Hildebrandt; Election of M. de Lesseps President of the French Geographical Society; Death of John Duncan; Death of H. C. Watson; Influence of Music on the Circulation; Death of F. Kellar; Death of M. Dubrunfaut..... xx 288

Increase of Entomologists; Appointment of M. Wurtz Life-Senator; Stone Implements; School Discipline; "Manuscript Troano"; Pollination of Yucca; Density of the Liquefied Gases; Effect of Tincture of Ergot of Rye; Musical Sand; Electrical Paper; Endemic Goitre; The Canidæ; Measurement of the Velocity of Light; New Construction of Vessels to increase the Speed; Electrical Resistance of Carbon; The African Interior Sea Project; Photographs of Nebulæ; Coloring-Matter of the Medusæ; Metro-

Notes: VOL. PAGE
politan Museum of Art's Technical School; Decrease of Pine in Michigan; Power of Ventriloquism in Birds; W. H. M. Christie appointed Royal Astronomer ..... xx 430
Proper Mode of studying Science; Prizes for Essays on Means of assisting the Sick and Wounded of Armies; Age of Copper-bearing Traps, Lake Superior; Atomic Weight of Platinum; Peabody Museum of American Archæology; New Evidence of Roundness of the Earth; Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior; Electrical Resistance of Iron and Steel Wire; Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences; Death of F. Curry; Crime and Education; Communication of Hydrophobia; Statistics of Sickness in the Army; Disinfection by Sulphurous Acid; Catalogue of the Phenogamous and Vascular Cryptogamous Plants of Indiana; Prehistoric Canoe ..... xx 574
The Rodentia; Visitors to the Natives on the Western Coast of North America before 1720; New Imported Insect; Vaccination among the Chinese; Character of Iron-Ores of Marquette District, Lake Superior; Calomel in the Human System; Geological Formations of Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; Death of A. Gauthier; Punishment for Negligence in Use of Boiler; Agricultural Statistics in the United States; Graduation of Thermometers; Locust Plague in the West; Death of Ami Boué; Nickajack Cave; Medal to W. K. Brooks; New Saurian; Production of Inductive Currents by Distant Lightning ..... xx 719
School-Tax in Charleston, South Carolina; Largest Trees known; Death of Theodor Schwann; Distribution of Birds in Nevada; Educational Legislation in England; Requirements for Admission to Medical Schools; Tests for Sight; Death of Dr. C. G. A. Giebel; Death of J. Bouillaud; Remarkable Change in Color of the Hair; Death of M. Bussey; Meaning of the Geologic Term "Laurentian"; Remains of Large Mosasauroid Reptile; Death of H. von Schlagintweit; Coloring-Matter of Crayon-Pencils; Death of Karl Peters and Karl Fortlage; Report on Museums of Technology, Science, etc.; Death of P. Manteucci; First Discovery of Fossil Human Remains in Brazil; Harmlessness of the Electric Light to the Eyes. xx 862
Novelty, Lack of, in Most Things (Misc.) ..... ii 380
Nubian Race, Types of ..... xvii 512
Nuisances, Problem of Municipal. R. S. Tracy ..... xviii 585
Numerals, Origin of the (Misc.) ..... viii 380
Origin and Curiosities of the Arabic ..... x 736
Nursey, P. F. Glass, Tempered ..... vii 554
Nurture, Relative Powers of Nature and, as illustrated by Twins. Francis Galton ..... viii 345

O

Oak-Trees, Legend of the Devil and the (Misc.) ..... xiii 507
Oaths, Ordeals and. E. B. Tylor ..... ix 307
Obesity, Reduction of (Misc.) ..... viii 255
Observation in Education (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 371
Observatories, Astronomical and Physical ..... ii 365
The English ..... vi 530

VOL. PAGE
Observatory, Magnetic, at Madison, Wisconsin. E. W. Davis..... xii 455
United States Naval. Emma M. Converse..... iv 704
Obstructive, The Practical Man as an. F. J. Bramwell..... ii 37
Ocean-Bed, Inequality of the (Misc.)..... x 250
-Currents, Causes of (Misc.)..... xiv 686
-Currents of Greenland and Iceland (Misc.)..... xviii 710
Ocean, Temperature of the (Misc.)..... v 507
Variability of the Level of the (Misc.)..... xviii 718
Oceanic Circulation, Wyville Thomson on (Misc.)..... ix 506
Oceanica, Black Races of. R. Verneau..... xviii 744
O'Connor, W. D. Life-Saving Service, United States..... xv 182
Octopus and its Prey (Misc.)..... iv 254
Odling, William. Discovery of the Elements..... i 474
Phlogiston, Revived Theory of..... ix 560
Odors and Life. F. Papillon..... vi 142
Offense and Defense, Animal Powers of..... ix 355
Oil on Rough Water (Misc.)..... xv 143, xvi 136
-Plants of French Guiana. J. Harmond..... xviii 384
-Regions, Pennsylvania (Misc.)..... xiii 252
Oils, Origin of Mineral (Misc.)..... xii 124
Old Age, Necessity of Carefulness in (Misc.)..... ii 511
Oleomargarine (Misc.)..... xiv 249
Olfactory Nerves. A. L. Child (Cor.)..... xvii 692
Onimus, M. Nervous Control of Animal Movements..... i 344
Ophthalmia, Contagious (Misc.)..... vi 377
Opium and its Antidote. C. Richet..... xii 555
-Eating and Intemperance (Misc.)..... xv 858
-Habit, The (Misc.)..... viii 767
-Habit, Treatment of the (Misc.)..... xi 763
Persian (Misc.)..... xix 716
-Poppy in France (Misc.)..... ii 384
-Smoking, Experiments in (Misc.)..... xv 429
Opossum, Habits of the (Misc.)..... ii 124
Opossums and their Young. W. S. Barnard..... viii 149
Optical Illusion, An (Misc.)..... viii 254
Optics, Modern, and Painting. O. N. Rood..... iv 415, 572
Some Simple Experiments in. E. A. Youmans..... xi 658
Orang-Outang at Home (Misc.)..... xv 854
The, and Man (Misc.)..... vii 758
Orange, The Osage (Misc.)..... ii 383
Ordeals and Oaths. E. B. Tylor..... ix 307
Organic Bodies, Artificial Preparation of. I. Remsen..... vii 726
Organisms and their Media. H. C. Bastian..... ix 215
Organ-Piano, The (Misc.)..... xiii 378
Originality, Rights of. *Spencer's Priority.* (Ed. Tab.)..... vi 114
Orion, Telescopic Research on the Nebula of. E. S. Holden..... v 257
Ormsby, R. M. K. Carlyle and the Darwins (Cor.)..... x 363
Ornament, Evolution in. C. F. Hartt..... vi 266
Ornamentation of Copper and Bronze (Misc.)..... vii 381
Ornithorhynchus, The Australian..... xvii 769
Osteophone, The (Misc.)..... xvii 142

VOL. PAGE
Ostracism of a French Savant (Misc.) ii 764
Ostrich-Farming (Misc.) ix 636
Oswald, F. L. Climate and Forests xi 385
Dietetic Curiosities xiv 721, xv 30
Education, Physical...xviii 303, 456, 577, 753; xix 7, 145, 334, 450, 595, 721; xx 56
Fever-Factories xiv 143
Gymnastics, The Age of xiii 129
Serpent-Charm xv 606
Troglodytes, Modern xii 37
Zoölogical Enigma, A xvii 359
Otto of Roses (Misc.) xix 135
Oudemans, J. A. C. Calendar, The Javanese xx 820
Oustalet, E. Aard-Vark, The, or Earth-Hog xiv 572
Monkey, The Pygmy xiii 184
Outerbridge, Jr., A. E. Divisibility of Gold and other Metals xi 74
Microphone and Magnifying of Sound (Cor.) xiv 233
Mind-Reading (Cor.) xii 362
Research, The Refinements of xx 538
Overwork, Mental (Misc.) viii 765
Mental. R. Farquharson x 326
Owls, Our American. Samuel Lockwood xi 142
Oxygen Centennial, The. (Ed. Tab.) v 493, 628
Discoverer of. (Ed. Tab.) i 368
Dissolved in Water v 126
Effects of, inhaled at Different Temperatures (Misc.) xiv 118
Gas, Priestley's Discovery of. J. W. Draper v 385
in the Sun, Discovery of. (Ed. Tab.) xi 618
in the Sun, Draper's Researches (Misc.) xv 716
in the Upper Air (Misc.) xvi 575
Poisoning by (Misc.) iii 782
Oyster-Beds, Deterioration of American. F. Winslow xx 29, 145
Oyster, Longevity of the. S. Lockwood xx 477
Natural History of the. S. Lockwood vi 1, 157
Oysters, Biblical Prohibition of (Misc.) xiii 510
Destruction of, by Sewage (Misc.) xx 857
Fattening (Misc.) ix 637
Green Color of (Misc.) xviii 855
Ozone, Atmospheric Electricity and. G. M. Beard iv 456
by a New Process (Misc.) ii 507
-Generator, Bartlett's (Misc.) x 114

P

Pacific, Topography of Bed of the (Misc.) v 508
Paget, Sir J. Medical Science, Cultivation of xix 774
Pain, Control of, by Mechanical Vibrations. G. H. Taylor xix 554
Mystery of. Grant Allen. A Poem (Misc.) xi 634
Uses of (Misc.) xiv 124
Paint, Luminous (Misc.) xvii 707
Properties of White (Misc.) xi 633
Painting, Effects of Faulty Vision in. R. Liebreich i 174

VOL. PAGE

Painting, Modern Optics and. O. N. Rood ..... iv 415, 572
Paints, Why, crack and peel (Misc.) ..... v 381
Paleontological Discovery, History and Methods of. O. C. Marsh.. xvi 219, 363
Paleontology, Rise and Progress of. T. H. Huxley ..... xx 165
Palmer, Jr., J. A. Toadstool-Eating ..... xi 93
Panama Canal, Our Policy respecting the (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 273
The (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 842
Paper as a Building-Material (Misc.) ..... ii 633
-Hangings, Poisonous (Misc.) ..... ii 123
-Money, French Experiences with (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 615
Papillon, Ferdinand. Constitution of Matter ..... iii 547
Death, Physiology of ..... iii 270
Electricity and Life ..... ii 526
Ferments, Fermentation, and Life ..... v 542
Heat and Life ..... ii 400
Heredity, The Phenomena of ..... iv 55, 170
Light and Life ..... ii 294
Nostalgia ..... v 215
Obituary (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 627
Odors and Life ..... vi 142
Passions, Pathology of the ..... iv 656
Passions, Physiology of the ..... iv 532
Papuan Women and Feasts (Misc.) ..... xix 427
Papyrus, An Ancient (Misc.) ..... iv 251
Paradox, Explanation of the Ball- (Misc.) ..... x 761
The Ball-. Thomas S. Crane ..... x 725
Parasite in a Child's Mouth (Misc.) ..... vii 506
Parasites and Messmates, Animal ..... viii 670
in Food and Drink (Misc.) ..... xix 712
Insect, in Muddy Trout-Ponds (Misc.) ..... ix 763
Parchment, Substitute for (Misc.) ..... iv 123
Paris-Green, The Use of (Misc.) ..... vii 629
Parks, Our (Misc.) ..... xiv 405
Parthenogenesis in Shrimps (Misc.) ..... iii 399
Parsons, Jr., Samuel. Plants, Relative Hardiness of ..... xviii 797
Parties, The Decline of (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 755
Partridge-Berries, White (Misc.) ..... ii 254
Partridge, J. H. Birds-of-Paradise ..... v 556
Furs and their Wearers ..... iv 143
Humming-Birds ..... v 277
Pascoe, C. E. Electric Signaling on English Railroads ..... iv 581
Passions, Disease from Influence of. B. W. Richardson ..... viii 60
Pathology of the. F. Papillon ..... iv 656
Physiology of the. F. Papillon ..... iv 532
Pasteur, L. Germ Theory, The ..... xx 801
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xx 823
on Fermentation ..... vii 709
Pastures, Copper-Poisoned (Misc.) ..... vii 766
Patents, Novelty in. O. E. Lyman ..... xv 612
Pathology, Scientific and Popular Experiments in (Misc.) ..... xx 714
Patterson, J. Stahl. Forests and Fruit-Growing ..... ii 194

VOL. PAGE
Patterson, J. Stahl. Negro, Increase and Movement of the..... xix 665, 784
Stone Age in Italy, Mommsen's History and the (Cor.)..... iii 111
Pauperism, Relations of Hospitals to. W. G. Wylie..... ix 738
Pavement, A New Wood (Misc.)..... ii 255
Pavements, Asphalt..... ii 609
Modern Street. A. Cluss..... vii 80
Wood (Misc.)..... x 118
Payn, James. Literature, Sham Admiration in..... xvii 48
Peabody Houses for the Poor (Misc.)..... ix 508
Museum of Natural History (Misc.)..... v 638
Peach-Trees, The Yellows in the (Misc.)..... xx 856
Peaches, Prolific (Misc.)..... viii 509
Pearce, S. A. Harmony, Imperfections of Modern..... xvi 508
Music, Oriental..... xviii 237
Piano-forte, The Modern..... xi 691
Pearls and their Origin (Misc.)..... xiv 693
Peck, L. W. Explosions from Combustible Dust..... xiv 159
Peirce, Benjamin. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xviii 691
C. S. Logic of Science..... xii 1, 286, 604, 705; xiii 203, 470
Pelican, An Aged (Misc.)..... v 254
Pen, A New Electric (Misc.)..... xv 285
Penikese, Anderson School at (Misc.)..... v 253
School, End of the (Ed. Tab.)..... viii 494
Penguin's Rearing of its Young (Misc.)..... xiv 547
Peppercorne, F. Soda a Remedy for Burns and Scalds..... xx 663
Peppermint-Culture (Misc.)..... xii 511
Pericardium, Puncturing the (Misc.)..... ii 637
Perrier, E. Transformations, New Views of Animal..... xvi 625
Pessimism and its Antidote. C. Nisbet..... xi 682
Petermann, A. H., Sketch of, with Portrait..... xiv 231
Petroleum. H. B. Cornwall..... ix 140
in Iron-making (Misc.)..... xvii 287
in Santo Domingo (Misc.)..... i 766
Products, Purification and Deodorization of (Misc.)..... x 251
Solidifying (Misc.)..... ii 635
Petroleum for Steam-making (Misc.)..... xvi 136
Pettenkofer, Max von. Air, Relations of the, to our Clothing..... x 654
Air, Relation of the, to our Houses..... xi 196
Ground-Air in its Hygienic Relations..... xi 280
Plants, Hygienic Influence of..... xii 417
Soil, Sanitary Relations of the..... xx 332, 468
Phœodaria, The (Misc.)..... xix 285
Pharmacopœia, An International (Misc.)..... v 760
United States (Misc.)..... xii 247
Phelps, J. W. Radiometer, The..... xiv 76
Thunder-Showers..... vii 340
Phenomena, Residual. P. Muir..... xv 101
Philadelphia Academy. J. S. Kingsley..... xx 531
Building System of (Misc.)..... xi 510
Philosophy, English, in Germany (Ed. Tab.)..... ix 243
Fairbairn and the Synthetic (Ed. Table)..... xix 846

VOL. PAGE

Philosophy, Mythologic. J. W. Powell ..... xv 795, xvi 56
Phin, J. Lightning-Rods, Form of..... vii 399, 746
Phlogiston, Revived Theory of. William Odling..... ix 560
Pholades, Boring-Organ of (Misc.)..... ii 253
Phonograph, Anticipations concerning the (Misc.)..... xii 756
Improved Diaphragm for the (Misc.)..... xv 423
The. A. M. Mayer..... xii 719
The Edison (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 748
Phosphorescence, Animal..... vii 453
Vegetable. Ellen Prescott..... xvi 804
Phosphoric Acid (Misc.)..... ii 383
Photographic Process, A New..... xiii 441
Proofs, White Spots on (Misc.)..... ii 632
Photographing the Eye and Ear (Misc.)..... i 766
Photographs, Correctness of. H. Vogel..... vi 710
New Solar (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 748
Permanent (Misc.)..... i 250
Photography and the Chemical Centennial. (Ed. Tab.)..... vi 115
Copying Designs by (Misc.)..... xiii 251
Growth of (Misc.)..... xiii 119
Improvements in (Misc.)..... xii 509
Progress in (Misc.)..... xviii 570
Recent Researches in. R. Meldola..... v 717
Photometer, Deep-Sea (Misc.)..... ii 639
Photometry (Misc.)..... xx 428
Photophone in Research, The (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 114
The. Alexander G. Bell..... xvii 813, xix 186, 324
The New (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 845
Photosphere and Sun-Spots. S. P. Langley..... v 532
Phrenology, The New. Henry de Varigny..... xviii 599
The Old, and the New. J. G. Clough. (Cor.)..... xv 265
A. Wilson..... xiv 475
Phylloxera, American Grape-Vines and the (Misc.) ..... vii 762, x 511
Applications for (Misc.)..... xvi 718
The Grape. C. V. Riley..... v 1
Physical Science in English Schools..... x 23
Primary Concepts of Modern. J. B. Stallo:
I. Theory of the Atomic Constitution of Matter..... iii 705
II. Atomic Constitution of Matter as a Postulate of Thought... iv 92
III. The Assumption of the Essential Solidity of Matter..... iv 219
IV. Inertia and Force ..... iv 349
The Study of. C. Kingsley..... i 451
Physics in Secondary Schools. J. Trowbridge..... xv 159
Mathematical Investigations in. J. Lovering..... vi 308
Recent Progress of Solar. S. P. Langley..... xvi 1
Transcendental. P. R. Shipman..... xx 315
Physiological Chemistry. E. Drechsel..... xx 512
Physiology and Mind-Reading. George M. Beard..... x 459
Book, abroad (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 114
Elementary Instruction in. T. H. Huxley..... xi 668
Mental. J. C. Bucknill..... v 705

VOL. PAGE.
Physiology, Study of. P. H. Pye-Smith..... xvi 43
Piano-forte, The Modern. S. A. Pearce..... xi 691
Pig, The Prehistoric (Misc.)..... ix 631
Pike, Luke Owen. Women and Political Power..... i 82
Pine, The Kauri (Misc.)..... x 123
Pipe, Antiquity of the Tobacco (Misc.)..... xvi 863
Pisciculture, Origin and Progress of (Misc.)..... xix 140
Pitcher-Plant, The (Misc.)..... vi 379
Planetary Rings and New Stars. D. Vaughan..... xiv 466
Planets, Do they vary in Color? (Misc.)..... i 374
Intra-Mercurial. C. Flammarion..... xiv 714
Plant Absorption of Diatoms (Misc.)..... x 254
and Animal Life, Analogies of (Misc.)..... xiii 509
A New (Misc.)..... xiv 690
-Battery, A (Misc.)..... ii 631
-Eaters of North America. S. Tenney..... x 678
-Growth, Atmospheric Electricity and (Misc.)..... xiv 247
Life, Electric Light and (Misc.)..... xx 569
Life, The Unit in. B. D. Halsted..... xix 543
Migrations (Misc.)..... xix 430
Respiration (Misc.)..... xiv 403
Plants, Absorption of Nitrogen by (Misc.)..... x 510
Agency of, in Earth-building (Misc.)..... xvi 713
and Ammonia (Misc.)..... v 511
and Animals, Difference between. W. K. Brooks..... xiv 30
and Atmospheric Humidity (Misc.)..... xiv 688
and the Peopling of America. O. Kuntze..... xiv 78
Animal-like Functions of (Misc.)..... iv 382
? Animals or (Misc.)..... xviii 430
Assimilative Power of (Misc.)..... xvi 142
Battle of Life among. M. T. Masters..... iii 75
before Appearance of Man, Saporta's World of..... xvi 446
Carnivorous (Misc.)..... vii 252, xii 758
Climbing. F. Darwin..... xvii 635
Darwin on the Movements of. E. A. Youmans..... xviii 498
Effects of Coal-Gas on (Misc.)..... ii 638
Fertilization of (Misc.)..... ix 765
Fifty Years' Study of the Distribution of (Misc.)..... xx 710
Functions of the Root-Hairs of (Misc.)..... ix 765
Have, a Pedigree? W. D. Gunning..... v 129
How are, distributed? (Misc.)..... vi 636
Hygienic Influence of. Max von Pettenkofer..... xii 417
Insect-catching (Misc.)..... vi 766
Insect Fertilization of (Misc.)..... x 380
Insectivorous. E. R. Leland..... viii 45
Insect-killing (Misc.)..... viii 766
Local Distribution of. L. F. Ward..... ix 676
Longevity of. F. Hildebrand..... xx 657
Modes of Distribution of. J. F. James..... xvii 365
Movements of (Misc.)..... xiv 250, xx 421
Periodic Movements of the Foliage of (Misc.)..... ix 634

VOL. PAGE

Plants, Poisonous Leguminous (Misc.) ..... xii 764
Poisonous to Sheep (Misc.) ..... xvi 575
Relative Hardiness of. Samuel Parsons, Jr ..... xviii 797
Respiration of. E. Alglave ..... vi 60
Selective Power of (Misc.) ..... ii 756
Sensation and Motion in (Misc.) ..... iv 761
Spontaneous Movements in. A. W. Bennett ..... ii 280
Taking Impressions of (Misc.) ..... x 254
Variations in the Forms of Water- (Misc.) ..... xviii 570
Wild, Culture of (Misc.) ..... i 376
Plating, Electro- (Misc.) ..... xii 252
Platinum, Edison's Experiments with (Misc.) ..... xvi 134
Plow and Wheel-Carriage, Origin of the. E. B. Tylor ..... xviii 448
Plowing, Steam (Misc.) ..... ii 507
Pneumatic Dispatch (Misc.) ..... v 255
Regulation of Clocks (Misc.) ..... xii 251
Pneumonia, Elevator Employees and (Misc.) ..... xviii 854
Poinier, P. Heat, History of Dynamical Theory of ..... xii 206, 330
Poison, Arrow-, of the South-Sea Islands (Misc.) ..... xix 714
Curari or Woorara. M. Girard ..... xiv 369
-Proof Animals (Misc.) ..... xv 858
? What is a (Misc.) ..... xv 284
Poisoning by Oxygen (Misc.) ..... iii 782
Physiology of Arsenical (Misc.) ..... xix 134
Poisons of the Intelligence—Hasheesh. C. Richet ..... xiii 482
Poisson, J. Vanilla-Plant, The ..... xv 642
Polar Expedition, The Bennett (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 557
Explorations, Recent. Translation by E. M. Converse ..... vii 320
Polaris Expedition (Misc.) ..... ii 253
Voyage, Results of the (Misc.) ..... v 382
Pole, How to reach the (Misc.) ..... x 508
Political Economy and Conservation of Force ..... xi 329
Economy in Law Schools (Misc.) ..... xii 121
Economy in the United States (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 366
Economy, Sewing-Machine in ..... xi 481
Economy, Study of. Henry George ..... xvi 601
Institutions, Development of. Herbert Spencer:
I. Preliminary ..... xviii 1
II. Political Organization in general ..... xviii 145
III. Political Integration ..... xviii 289
IV. Political Differentiation ..... xviii 433
V. Political Forms and Forces ..... xviii 624
VI. Political Heads—Chiefs, Kings, etc. ..... xviii 721
VII. Compound Political Heads ..... xix 197
VIII. Consultative Bodies ..... xix 342
IX. Representative Bodies ..... xix 577
X. Militant Type of Society ..... xix 750
XI. Industrial Type of Society ..... xx 1
Science (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 125
Politicians, Comparative Stupidity of ..... xii 162
Politics, Natural Selection in. D. H. Wheeler ..... iii 230

VOL. PAGE
Politics, Science in (Misc.) ..... xix 711
Pollock, F. Infants' Progress in Language ..... xiii 587
Polyscope, The Electrical ..... xvii 110
Pope and Anti-Pope. Carl Vogt ..... xiv 320
Popular Science Monthly. A. L. Child (Cor.) ..... xv 698
Beginning of the Fifth Year of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 110
Charges against the (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 404
First Year's Work of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 745
Supplements (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 238
Work and Influence of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 747
Population-Density and Mortality Rates (Misc.) ..... xiv 686
Finding the Center of (Misc.) ..... xx 420
in England, Decline of Country (Misc.) ..... xx 140
Statistics of (Misc.) ..... xv 858
War and. Alexander Duane (Cor.) ..... x 614
Porcelain-Clay (Misc.) ..... vii 760
Pork, The Parasites in (Misc.) ..... xiv 551
Porpoise, Anatomy of the (Misc.) ..... v 763
Habits of the (Misc.) ..... iii 522
Portrait-Painting, Automatism in (Misc.) ..... xvii 140
Portraits, Composite. Francis Galton ..... xiii 460
Portraiture, Lunar Lore and. F. E. Fryatt ..... xix 511
Positivism, Materialism and. W. D. Le Sueur ..... xx 615
Post and Telegraph and International Relations. C. M. Dunbar ..... xix 101
Postal Service, Union of the Telegraph and. A. B. Huet ..... xix 400
Potassa, Qualitative Determination of (Misc.) ..... x 762
Potato, Origin of the (Misc.) ..... vii 127
-Beetle, Colorado. C. V. Riley ..... vii 704
-Beetle, Colorado (Misc.) ..... v 761
-Bugs poisonous? Are (Misc.) ..... vii 760
-Disease (Misc.) ..... ii 250, v 125
-Disease, Drought and the (Misc.) ..... vi 126
-Disease, Microscopic Aspects of (Misc.) ..... v 125
-Disease, Origin of (Misc.) ..... iv 123
-Rot, Lime-Soils and the (Misc.) ..... iv 637
Potatoes, Influence of Color and Soil on (Misc.) ..... x 635
Pottery, Aboriginal, of the Salt-Springs of Illinois. G. E. Sellers ..... xi 573
Ancient American (Misc.) ..... xv 575
of the Mound-Builders (Misc.) ..... vi 380
Types of (Misc.) ..... xviii 138
Pouchet, F. A., Death of (Misc.) ..... ii 767
George. Instinct in Insects ..... iii 12, 149
Pourtalès, L. F. de, Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xviii 549
Poverty, Progress and. C. M. Lungren ..... xvi 721
Powder-Paper, Substitute for Gunpowder (Misc.) ..... x 253
Powell, E. P. Earthworms (Cor.) ..... xv 124
J. W. Colorado Valley, Physical Features of ..... vii 385, 531 670
J. W. Philosophy, Mythologic ..... xv 795, xvi 56
J. W. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xx 390
Power, Coal as a Reservoir of. R. Hunt ..... i 738
Practical Man as an Obstructive. F. J. Bramwell ..... ii 37

VOL. PAGE
Prairie and Forest, Distribution of (Misc.) ..... xiii 122
Prairie-Dog, An African. Frank Buckland ..... xvi 318
Prairies, Origin of (Misc.) ..... x 633
Why, are treeless (Misc.) ..... xix 424
Prayer-Test, Tyndall's (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 367
Precocity a Sign of Inferiority (Misc.) ..... xvii 430
Cases of Remarkable (Misc.) ..... xvi 428
Preece, W. H. Electric Lighting, Recent Advances in ..... xix 378
Electricity, Recent Wonders of ..... xx 669, 786
Prehistoric Race, Extinction of (Misc.) ..... xi 124
Records ..... xvi 545
Relics at the Centennial Exposition (Misc.) ..... ix 508
Remains in California, Supposed (Misc.) ..... xi 632
Mine in Southern Colorado. H. Gannett ..... xvi 666
Times. T. M. Coan ..... i 101
Prenatal and Infantile Culture. E. Seguin ..... x 38
Prescott, A. B. Coffee and Tea, Chemistry of ..... xx 359
Fruit-ripening, Chemistry of ..... xii 460
Life, Material Resources of ..... xi 339
Ellen. Phosphorescence, Vegetable ..... xvi 804
G. B. Edison's Telephonic and Acoustic Inventions ..... xiv 129
Preservation of Meat (Misc.) ..... i 637
of Wood (Misc.) ..... i 508
Preservative Process, A New (Misc.) ..... xvi 717
Press, Science and the. *Ripley's Address on laying Corner-Stone of the Tribune Building* (Misc.) ..... iv 635
Prestel, M. A. F. Weather, Moon's Influence on the ..... x 56
Preyer, W. Infant, Mental Development of the Human ..... xvii 625
Priestley, Joseph (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 368, v 497
T. H. Huxley ..... vi 90
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... v 480
Priestleyana (Misc.) ..... vii 122
Priestley's Celebration at Northumberland (Misc.) ..... v 504
Primitive Innocence (Misc.) ..... xv 713
Man, Emotions in the. Herbert Spencer ..... vi 331
Princeton, Science at. J. McCosh (Cor.) ..... xviii 122
Printing and the Perpetuity of Modern Civilization (Misc.) ..... xiv 685
Prize System and Mental Overwork (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 105
Probabilities, Logic of. C. West (Cor.) ..... xiii 236
Problems, The Seven World-. Émil du Bois-Reymond ..... xx 433
Proctor, R. A. Astronomical Achievement, An American ..... x 446
Astronomy in America ..... x 75
Jupiter, News from ..... iv 433
Jupiter's Cloud-Masses, Movements of ..... xi 81
Meteoric Display, Expected, November, 1880 ..... xvi 247
Nebula, Great, in Orion ..... iii 564
Planet, A Giant ..... i 286
Scientific Research, Endowment of ..... vii 354, 437
Sea, Finding the Way at ..... iii 717
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... iv 486
Star or Star-Mist ..... xii 148

VOL. PAGE
Proctor, R. A. Stars, Drifting of ... ii 224
Sun, Recent Eclipse of the ... i 17
Venus, Transit of, 1874 ... iii 355
Weather and the Sun ... iii 479
Proctor's Lectures, 1874 (Ed. Tab.) ... iv 116
Production, Over-, Over-Consumption or. O. B. Bunce ... xi 306
Progress and Poverty. C. M. Lungren ... xvi 721
Cynicism opposed to. W. A. Eddy ... xix 78
Forces of Human. *Criticism of Henry George* (Ed. Tab.) ... xviii 553
Instruments in Physical. J. Lovering ... vi 197
Progression and Retrogression. W. D. Gunning ... viii 180
Poverty, Recent Advance in the Law of Intellectual. B. V. Abbott ... xix 372
Prophecy, Scientific ... vii 17
Secular ... iii 732
Protection and Socialism (Ed. Tab.) ... xiv 389
Protoplasm. Michael Foster ... xi 422
and Life. G. J. Allman ... xv 721
Properties of. E. Haeckel ... viii 67
Study of (Ed. Tab.) ... xiii 746
Providence in Physical Affairs (Misc.) ... i 638
Psychic Phenomena (Misc.) ... xi 253
Psychology, Comparative, of Man (Ed. Tab.) ... viii 372
Comparative, of Man. Herbert Spencer ... viii 257
Development of ... v 288, 412
The New. Douglas A. Spaulding ... iii 32
Psychometric Facts. F. Galton ... xiv 771
Psycho-Physiological Sciences. J. R. Buchanan ... xi 721
Pulpit, Science from the. John Trowbridge ... vi 734
Pulse, Infrequency of (Misc.) ... vii 381
Listening to the (Misc.) ... xv 571
Pumpkins, Composition of (Misc.) ... xii 376
Punishment, Experiments in (Misc.) ... xvi 431
Vengeance in (Cor.) ... viii 746
Vengeance in (Ed. Tab.) ... xvi 555
Putnam, J. D. Insects and Flowers in Colorado (Cor.) ... x 612
Putrefaction and Fermentation. William Canniff (Cor.) ... x 742
and Fermentation, Cause of (Misc.) ... x 126
arrested by Pressure (Misc.) ... viii 247
Pye-Smith, P. H. Physiology, Study of ... xvi 43
Pyrophone, The. M. Dunant ... vii 444

Q

Quackery in the Medical Profession ... xx 681
Quarantine and Systematic Medical Inspection (Misc.) ... xviii 861
Quatrefages, A. De. Human Races, Crossing of the ... xvii 166
Man, Natural History of ... i 61, 208, 299; ii 541; v 518
Silk-Worms and Sericulture ... iii 657
Quinine, Substitute for (Misc.) ... iii 527
Supply (Misc.) ... iv 380

VOL. PAGE

R

Rabbit, Rare Species of (Misc.) ..... vi 252
Rabbits in New Zealand, A Plague of (Misc.) ..... xi 379
Race, A Singular (Misc.) ..... iii 525
Relics of an Ancient, in Eastern New York (Misc.) ..... xvii 286
Traces of an Early, in Japan. E. S. Morse ..... xiv 257
Races, Migrations of. F. Müller ..... xvi 322
of Mankind, The. E. B. Tylor ..... xix 289
Physical Characters of the Human. A. De Quatrefages ..... ii 541
Radau, R. Earth, Interior of the ..... xvii 289, 453
Will, The Velocity of the ..... ii 360
Radcliffe, C. B. Evolution and Mind ..... iii 359
Radiant Matter. W. Crookes ..... xvi 13, 157
Radiation, Freezing of a Lake by (Misc.) ..... xvii 572
Intensity of Solar (Misc.) ..... viii 252
Terrestrial (Misc.) ..... viii 252
Radiations, Action of Dark. John Tyndall ..... i 202
The Chemical. W. J. Youmans ..... vii 19
Radiometer, Note on the (Misc.) ..... x 113
The (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 364
The. J. P. Cooke, Jr ..... xiii 1
The. J. W. Phelps ..... xiv 76
Rafinesque, C. S. (Misc.) ..... ix 764
Raft, New French Life-saving (Misc.) ..... v 510
Railroad Casualties. (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 413
Railroads, Safety on Suburban (Misc.) ..... xx 716
Railway, An Electrical (Misc.) ..... xvii 285
Carriages, Cooling and Ventilating (Misc.) ..... i 251
Locomotion, Economy of. J. W. Grover ..... iii 146
Signal, Improved (Misc.) ..... x 253
Railways, Inspecting, by Machinery (Misc.) ..... x 126
Rain-Areas, Professor Loomis on (Misc.) ..... xii 250
Raindrops and Hailstones, Formation of ..... x 522
on the Sea. Osborne Reynolds ..... vi 732
Rainfall and Sun Spots (Misc.) ..... xiv 831, xvi 861
Facts concerning (Misc.) ..... i 504
Forests and ..... vii 207
Forests and. P. F. Schofield (Cor.) ..... viii 111
Influence of Trees on (Misc.) ..... ii 128
Relation of Elevation and Exposure to (Misc.) ..... xviii 714
Rainstorms, Great Fires and. John Trowbridge ..... ii 206
Rain-Tree, Facts about the So-called (Misc.) ..... xiii 119
Ramsay, A. C. Old Continents ..... iii 573
Rankine, W. J. M. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xii 236
Raspberrry, Garden, American Origin of (Misc.) ..... iv 510
Rat, A, in the Telegraph Service (Misc.) ..... viii 254
Rats and Lead Pipes (Misc.) ..... xviii 429
and Mice, How, use their Tails (Misc.) ..... viii 764
Anecdotes of (Misc.) ..... i 375
An Episode on ..... iv 344
A Plague of (Misc.) ..... xii 376

VOL. PAGE
Rats, Perforations of Lead Pipes by (Misc.) ..... xviii 708
Rattlesnakes and their Bites (Misc.) ..... ix 123
Rattle, Purpose of (Misc.) ..... ii 767
Rayet, G. Observatories of Italy ..... xi 538
Raymond, R. W. Education, Requirements of Scientific ..... iv 208
Reading as an Intellectual Process. E. O. Vaile ..... viii 212
Records, Reproduction of Burnt (Misc.) ..... vi 763
Recreation, Health and. B. W. Richardson ..... xiv 780
Science and Philosophy of. G. J. Romanes ..... xv 772
The Annual (Misc.) ..... xv 284
Redfield, J. W. Mental Capacity, Measures of ..... v 72
Reflex Action and Disease. T. L. Brunton ..... xiv 639
Refraction of Sound (Misc.) ..... viii 767
Refrigerating Machine, New (Misc.) ..... iv 639
Refrigeration and Animal Heat (Misc.) ..... xix 278
Religion, Deeper Harmonies of Science and ..... vii 66, 301, 573; viii 225
Evolution of Hebrew. Felix Adler ..... ix 589
Science and, as Allies. J. T. Bixby ..... ix 690
and Science, Conflict of. (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 361
and Science, Conflict of. ((Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 757
and Science. J. W. Dawson ..... x 72
and Science. C. F. Deems ..... viii 434
and Science. J. W. Draper ..... vi 227
and Science. Tyndall ..... ii 79
Seelye on Civilization and. (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 621
What constitutes. C. F. Deems. (Cor.) ..... ix 239
Remsen, Ira. Chemistry and Medicine ..... xv 214
Chemistry, Science *vs.* The Art of ..... x 691
Organic Bodies, Artificial Preparation of ..... vii 726
Renan, Ernest. Spinoza ..... xi 216
Rendu and his Editors. J. Tyndall ..... v 447
Reproduction, Growth and. A. B. Blackwell ..... v 606
of Organs in Fish (Misc.) ..... v 511
Reptile, Bird or—which? H. O. Forbes ..... xiii 719
Reptiles, Flying, of the Chalk Formation in Kansas ..... i 380
New Fossil (Misc.) ..... xii 757
Reptilia, New Order of Extinct (Misc.) ..... xii 378
Research, Endowment of (Misc.) ..... xix 572
Systematic Promotion of (Misc.) ..... xiii 758
The Refinements of. A. E. Outerbridge, Jr ..... xx 538
Resonators, Metallic Anti- (Misc.) ..... xx 140
Respiration and Versification (Misc.) ..... vii 510
Artificial, in Snake-poisoning (Misc.) ..... iii 655
Effect of Physical Training on (Misc.) ..... xviii 284
New Method of Artificial (Misc.) ..... xii 252
of Plants. E. Alglave ..... vi 60
Respirator, A New (Misc.) ..... vii 251
A New (Misc.) ..... x 122
Restrictive Tendencies in Germany (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiv 676
Retina, Retention of Impressions by the (Misc.) ..... xi 252
Retribution, Animal (Misc.) ..... xx 861

VOL. PAGE

Retrogression, Progression and. W. D. Gunning..... viii 180
Reviewers, Replies to the Quarterly. Herbert Spencer..... iv 541
Revivals and Religious Insanity (Misc.)..... viii 383
Reynolds, Osborne. Raindrops on the Sea..... vi 732
Rheumatism, Salicylic Acid in (Misc.)..... xii 248
Rhine, A. H. Night-Schools in New York and Paris..... xvii 681
Schools of America, Early Free..... xvi 663
Rhinoceros, Fossil, in Siberia (Misc.)..... xv 573
New Species of (Misc.)..... ii 380
Rhinoscope, Laryngoscope and. F. Seeger..... xii 166
Richardson, B. W. Alcohol, Physiological Position of..... i 219
Chloral and other Narcotics..... xv 4[illegible], 646
Dress in Relation to Health..... xvii 182
Euthanasia, Natural..... viii 617
Health and Recreation..... xiv 780
Passions, Diseases from Influence of..... viii 60
Sleep, Physiology of..... i 411
Richet, C. Chloroform..... xii 738
Hysteria and Demonism..... xvii 86, 155, 377
Opium and its Antidote..... xii 555
Poisons of the Intelligence—Hasheesh..... xiii 482
Rigg, Arthur. Axes and Hatchets, Ancient and Modern..... ix 186
Hammers and Percussion..... ix 11
Tools, Concerning Mechanical..... x 173
Riley, C. V. Grape-Vine Pest..... v 158
Jiggers (Cor.)..... xix 845
Phylloxera, The Grape..... v 1
Potato-Beetle, The Colorado..... vii 704
Rio Madeira, Valley of the (Misc.)..... vi 251
Riordan, R. Telegraphy, Recent Advances in..... ix 71
Ritter, Carl. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xvi 689
River-Beds, Changes in (Misc.)..... iii 127, viii 122
The Old, of Middle California (Misc.)..... xvi 858
River Hydraulics. C. E. L. B. Davis (Cor.)..... vi 236
Rivers, Fish-Life and Pollution of (Misc.)..... vii 378
Hydraulics of Great..... v 327
Robin, Usefulness of the (Misc.)..... vi 124
Value of the, to the Agriculturist (Misc.)..... xiv 251
Robinet, M. G. Cemeteries and Health..... xix 657
Robson, W. H. Fly, Development of the House-..... xv 618
Rock-Crystals, Gathering (Misc.)..... x 383
-Structure. J. M. Mello..... ix 426
-Weathering. A. Geikie..... xviii 654
Rocks, Age of Metamorphic (Misc.)..... iv 509
Chemistry of. C. C. Merriman..... iv 694
Source of Organic Matter in Igneous (Misc.)..... xiv 688
Rodents, Fossil and Living (Misc.)..... xx 423
Rodriguez, Extinction of Animals in (Misc.)..... viii 252
Rogers, William B. Sketch of, with Portrait..... ix 606
Romanes, George J. Ants, Intelligence of..... xix 495, 816
Conscience in Animals..... ix 80

VOL. PAGE
Romanes, George J. Evolution, Reply to Fallacies of ... xvi 101
Hypnotism ... xviii 108
Instinct, Plasticity of ... viii 449
Intelligence, Animal ... xiv 214
Nerves, Beginning of, in Animal Kingdom ... xiv 303
Recreation, Science and Philosophy of ... xv 772
Rood, O. N. Color, The Constants of ... ix 641
Colors, The Contrast of ... xiv 1
Optics, Modern, and Painting ... iv 415, 572
Rood's Chromatics (Ed. Tab.) ... xvi 274
Root-Growth, A Singular (Misc.) ... xvii 427
Royal Institution, The, and the Society of Arts. B. H. Becker ... vi 653
Society of Great Britain (Misc.) ... vi 759
Rubbish, Respecting ... xvi 97
Rücker, Professor. Soap-Bubbles ... ix 575
Ruggles, S. B. Dead, The Ownership of the ... viii 322
Rumford Medals, The (Ed. Tab.) ... ix 244
Rupert's Drops, Prince. William Leighton, Jr. ... viii 315
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Natural Sciences, Academy of, of Philadelphia (Cor.) ... ix 747
Russell, C. P. Hydrophobia, Some Superstitions of ... vi 174
Malaria ... ix 416
Vital Statistics ... x 697
J. C. Lakes, Formation of ... ix 539
Irwin. Sciences, Uncertainty and Variety of the ... ix 351
Russia, Material Resources of European (Misc.) ... xiii 635
Ryder, J. A. Armadillos, Gigantic Extinct ... xiii 139

S

Sabbath, The. John Tyndall ... xviii 246, 310
Sabine, Sir Edward. Sketch of, with Portrait ... ii 238
Sacc, Dr. Cotton Fibers and Fabrics ... ii 161
Sack-Tree, The (Misc.) ... iii 527
Safford, M. J. Lightning, Curious Effect of (Cor.) ... xvi 266
Sahara, Artesian Wells and the. S. Schroeder ... xvi 530
Fertilization of the Algerian (Misc.) ... xvii 138
M. Soleillet on the (Misc.) ... xix 571
Salamander, An Aquatic (Misc.) ... ix 763
casting off its Outer Skin (Misc.) ... x 252
Salicylic Acid in Rheumatism (Misc.) ... xii 248
in Wine (Misc.) ... xi 251
Saliva and the Gastric Juice (Misc.) ... xix 129
Salmon, Growth of. C. E. Fryer ... iv 27
Industries of Oregon (Misc.) ... xvi 573
of the Pacific Coast (Misc.) ... xix 565
Story of a. D. S. Jordan ... xix 1
Salt-Bed, A Remarkable, at Goderich, Ontario (Misc.) ... xi 505
Salt Deposit, Curious Case of. W. W. Wotherspoon (Cor.) ... xi 236
Deposit in Central New York, A New (Misc.) ... xiv 124
Lake, Great, Ancient Condition of (Misc.) ... ix 633
Lake, The Freezing of a (Misc.) ... xx 858

VOL. PAGE

Salt, Manufacturing of Sea-, in San Francisco (Misc.) ..... xiv 247
Saltpeter in the Amarantus Blitum (Misc.)..... iii 526
Sand, Sonorous (Misc.)..... vi 764
Sand-Blast, Action of (Misc.)..... iv 511
-Blast, The. W. S. Ward..... viii 300
-Dunes, Formation of. E. Lewis, Jr..... viii 357
Sane Persons, Visions of. Francis Galton..... xix 519
Sanitary Advantages of the Pail, over the Water-Closet, System (Misc.)..... x 123
Improvement, Efficacy of (Misc.)..... xviii 430
Protection Associations (Misc.)..... xix 141
Reform in India (Misc.)..... i 373
Reformer, Woman as a (Misc.)..... xix 427
Science and Public Instruction. A. D. White..... iv 421
Science, Applied. J. R. Black..... ii 665
Santorin, Volcano of..... xvii 534
Sap in Trees, Circulation of (Misc.)..... xviii 140
New Theory of Flow of (Misc.)..... xiii 767
Saratoga, Mineral Springs of. C. F. Fish..... xix 24
Sardines (Misc.)..... ii 126
Sargassum (Misc.)..... xvi 573
Saturn, The Ringed Planet..... iv 39
Jupiter and, Physical Condition of. D. Trowbridge..... xi 233
Saurians, Development of the Limbs of (Misc.)..... xvii 284
Sauvage, E. Archer-Fishes, The..... xii 302
Fishes, Amphibious..... ix 546
Matamata, The..... xvi 684
Savage Races, Decline of (Misc.)..... x 765
Savagism and Civilization. H. H. Bancroft..... vii 195, 332
Curious Survivals of (Ed. Tab.)..... xv 268
Savants, Reminiscences of Deceased. Carl Vogt..... xiii 20
Savings-Banks and State Control (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 238
Saxon, J. W. Differences of Things..... xii 53
Schellen, H. August and November Meteors..... i 385
Nebulæ, Constitution of..... iii 129
Schipka Cave, Human Fossil of the (Misc.)..... xix 571
Schmidt, Oscar. Socialism, Science and..... xiv 577
Schneider, Aimé. Moners, Häckel's..... iv 181
E. Tides, The..... xi 271
Tides, The..... xii 226
Schofield, P. F. Rainfall, Forests and (Cor.)..... viii 111
School, A New Scientific. *Lafayette College* (Ed. Tab.)..... iv 241
Dietaries. By M. D..... i 590
Life and Eyesight (Misc.)..... i 760
Life, Hygienic Conditions of (Misc.)..... xvii 863
-Room, Daylight in the. M. Javal..... xvi 517
Schools, Artificial Production of Stupidity in..... i 129
Garden- (Misc.)..... xii 757
of America, Early Free. A. H. Rhine..... xvi 663
Physical Science in English..... x 23
Science-Teaching in English. W. Tuckwell..... viii 281

VOL. PAGE
Schools, Scientific Normal. *Agassiz Penikese School of Natural History* (Ed. Tab.) ... iii 113
Schroeder, S. Artesian Wells and the Sahara ... xvi 530
Schumacher, P. Aboriginal Settlements on Pacific Coast ... x 353
Schuster, A. Spectroscopy, Teachings of Modern ... xix 468
Schützenberger, P. Spontaneous Generation, Air Germs and ... ix 91
Schwatka's Arctic Journey (Misc.) ... xviii 277
Science, A Dangerous Tendency in (Misc.) ... xx 715
allaying National Antipathies (Misc.) ... vii 764
A Half-Century of. Sir John Lubbock ... xx 65, 193
American, *versus* American Colleges. F. W. Clarke ... ix 467
and Culture. T. H. Huxley ... xviii 159
and Education, Liberty of. *Haeckel's Address, and Virchow's Reply* (Ed. Tab.) ... xiii 107
and Genesis. J. C. Mahin (Cor.) ... vii 487
and Immortality. T. W. Fowle ... i 26
and Literature. William Brackett ... xv 166
and Mental Improvement. J. Le Conte ... xiii 96
and Morality. Goldwin Smith ... xx 753
and our Educational System. F. A. P. Barnard ... ii 695
and Philosophy (Ed. Tab.) ... iv 619
and Public Affairs. A. D. White ... ii 736
and Religion. J. W. Dawson ... x 72
and Religion. C. F. Deems ... viii 434
and Religion. J. W. Draper ... vi 227
and Religion. J. Tyndall ... ii 79
and Religion as Allies. J. T. Bixby ... ix 690
Conflict of (Ed. Tab.) ... vi 361, ix 757
Deeper Harmonies of ... vii 66, 301, 573, viii 225
and Social Reform (Ed. Tab.) ... vi 504
and the Logicians. D. Boyd ... ix 224
and the Press. *Ripley's Address on laying Corner-Stone of the Tribune Building* (Misc.) ... iv 635
and Ventilation (Misc.) ... x 760
and War (Ed. Tab.) ... xiv 817
Backwardness of the Ancients in Natural. C. von Littrow ... ix 438
Claims of, in Education (Ed. Tab.) ... viii 112
Civilization and. E. du Bois-Reymond ... xiii 257, 385, 529
Dangers and Securities of (Cor.). Parke Godwin's Speech at Tyndall Banquet ... iii 240
Denationalizing (Misc.) ... xii 126
Detroit Meeting of American Association for Advancement of (1875) (Misc.) ... vii 755
Dread and Dislike of. George H. Lewes ... xiii 410
Education, and Aristocracy ... iv 480
English and American. J. W. Draper ... ii 734
from the Pulpit. John Trowbridge ... vi 734
Godwin on Limits of (Ed. Tab.) ... ii 746
Importance of the Cultivation of. J. Henry ... ii 641
in America. J. W. Draper ... x 313
in the Argentine Republic. C. G. Wheeler ... ix 463

VOL. PAGE

Science in Educational Discipline (Ed. Tab.) ... iii 510
in English Schools ... viii 639, xiii 558
in French Schools (Misc.) ... xviii 573
in Germany and England (Ed. Tab.) ... viii 369
in Norway (Misc.) ... xi 125
in Primary Schools, Lubbock on (Misc.) ... xvi 429
in Relation to Teaching (Ed. Tab.) ... xiii 621
in the Household (Misc.) ... ii 757
in the United States (Ed. Tab.) ... vi 238
in the United States (Misc.) ... x 115
Liebig's Influence on German (Misc.) ... viii 639
Minister for England (Misc.) ... v 251
Narrowness among Men of (Ed. Tab.) ... xii 108
not atheistic (Ed. Tab.) ... xvii 124
Physical, The Study of. C. Kingsley ... i 451
Primers, Misuse of the (Ed. Tab.) ... xvii 269
Recent Progress in Natural ... ii 597
Scholastic Prelude to Modern. H. D. Macleod ... xx 735
Scope of. *Tyndall's Belfast Address* (Ed. Tab.) ... vi 620
Societies for the Diffusion of (Ed. Tab.) ... x 497
Southern Illinois Academy of (Misc.) ... x 763
Speculation in. *Discusses J. L. Smith's Address* (Ed. Tab.) ... iii 762
Speculation in. J. L. Smith ... iii 741
Sphere and Limits of. Parke Godwin (Cor.) ... iii 105
Study of Natural, in Schools (Ed. Tab.) ... xi 367
vs. The Art of Chemistry. Ira Remsen ... x 691
Martyrdom of. J. W. Slater ... xvii 71
Promotion of (Ed. Tab.) ... ix 494
-Teaching, An Experience in. S. M. Ward ... xx 242
-Teaching for the Young (Misc.) ... ix 119
-Teaching in English Schools. W. Tuckwell ... viii 281
-Teaching, Progress of Higher. W. H. Stone ... xix 676
Warfare of. A. D. White ... viii 385, 553
Warfare of. C. F. Deems (Cor.) ... viii 627
Warfare of (Ed. Tab.) ... viii 493
Women and the Study of (Misc.) ... xiv 119
Sciences, More Room for the (Ed. Tab.) ... xiv 674
National Academy of (Misc.) ... xv 280
Spencer's Classification of the Abstract. G. B. Halsted (Cor.) ... x 609
Uncertainty and Vanity of the. Irwin Russell ... ix 351
Scientific Advance in Germany (Misc.) ... i 251
Apparatus (Misc.) ... v 253
Apparatus, Exhibition of (Misc.) ... viii 638
Apparatus, Exhibition of, in London (Misc.) ... ix 510
Association, Plea for an International (Misc.) ... xii 249
Associations (Misc.) ... i 637, xi 505
Associations, Meetings of American and British (Ed. Tab.) ... xiii 745
Club, Vienna (Misc.) ... xi 632
Controversy, Bigotry in. *Review of Mivart's Lessons from Nature.* . ix 324
Course of Study. F. W. Clarke ... xiii 187
Culture. J. P. Cooke, Jr. ... vii 513

VOL. PAGE
Scientific Culture and Religious Faith. E. A. Washburn..... vii 62
Dabblers. F. W. Clarke..... i 594
Expedition around the World, Proposed (Misc.)..... xi 249
Institutions, Haeckel on (Misc.)..... viii 502
Instruments, A Collection of Quaint (Misc.)..... xx 858
Men, Causes which create. Francis Galton..... iii 65
Research, Endowment of. R. A. Proctor..... vii 354, 437
Teaching in the Colleges (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 556
Theorizing. *Discussion of Parke Godwin's Speech at Tyndall Banquet* (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 245
Treatise, The First Popular. S. P. Langley..... x 718
Work, Requirements in (Misc.)..... iv 762
Scientist, An Ancient..... xviii 833
Scorpion, Fight between a Mouse and a (Misc.)..... ix 377
Suicide of the (Misc.)..... xvi 712
Scotland, Summer Temperature of (Misc.)..... vii 506
Scott, R. H. Birth, Life, and Death of a Storm..... xv 684
Sea, Deep-, Bottom (Misc.)..... vi 634
Deep-, Deposits (Misc.)..... x 378
Deep-, Explorations off the Coast of France (Misc.)..... xviii 855
Deep-, Investigation. J. G. Buchanan..... xix 59
Great Primitive European (Misc.)..... xix 863
Milky (Misc.)..... xvii 573
Problems of the Deep. T. H. Huxley..... iii 451
Proposed Inland, in Algeria. J. D. Champlin, Jr..... viii 665
Rain-Drops on the. Osborne Reynolds..... vi 732
Sirens of the. W. H. Larrabee..... xx 621
-Depths—Challenger Expedition..... iii 257
-Salt in Portugal (Misc.)..... iii 252
-Side Studies. S. Tenney..... xiii 312
-Soundings without a Line (Misc.)..... ix 253
-Water, Discolored (Misc.)..... xiii 253
Seas, Inland, Physical Conditions of (Misc.)..... iv 378
Seal-Fishery, Cruelties of the (Misc.)..... iii 125
-Fishery, The Scandal of the (Misc.)..... xii 255
Searle, A. Convent of the Capuchins..... xvi 673
Secchi, P. A. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xii 742
Seddon, J. P. Warming of Houses..... ii 472
Sedgwick, Rev. Adam, Death of (Misc.)..... ii 767
Seeds, Fossil. S. Meunier..... xx 778
Fruits and. Sir John Lubbock..... xix 156, 354
Vitality of (Misc.)..... vi 760
Seeger, F. Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope..... xii 166
Seguin, Edouard. *Obituary* (Ed. Tab.)..... xviii 268
Seguin, E. Prenatal and Infantile Culture..... x 88
Seely, G. B. Luminous Phenomenon, Interesting (Cor.)..... xvi 554
Selection, Natural (Misc.)..... xiv 121
The Doctrine of Natural. A. R. Wallace..... iii 22
Selenium, Action of Light on (Misc.)..... x 116
Self-Control, Loss of, in Battle (Misc.)..... ix 507
Sellers, G. E. Pottery, Aboriginal, of the Salt-Springs of Illinois..... xi 573

VOL. PAGE

Senior Wrangler, Punishing a. Herbert Spencer ..... v 144
Sensation. T. H. Huxley ..... xv 86
Sense, Evolution of a New. W. A. Eddy ..... xvi 66
Senses, Hallucinations of the. H. Maudsley ..... xiii 698
Septic Organism, A New (Misc.) ..... xiii 511
Sericulture in Brazil (Misc.) ..... iv 250
Serpent-Charm. W. J. McGee ..... xv 841
F. L. Oswald ..... xv 606
Serpents, Concerning. Elias Lewis, Jr ..... iv 257
Servetus, Michael. Sketch of, by M. Mauris, with Portrait ..... xi 91
Sewage-Farming (Misc.) ..... xix 285
Fertilization (Misc.) ..... iv 507
in College Education (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvii 693
Utilization of (Misc.) ..... iv 767
Utilization of, in England (Misc.) ..... x 123
Sewerage in London, Study of (Ed. Tab.) ..... xviii 414
Sewer-building (Misc.) ..... xiii 121
Sewer-Gas, Action of, on Lead Pipes (Misc.) ..... i 251
Sewer-Waters, Purification of. M. E. Aubrey-Vitet ..... xviii 806
Sewing-Machines in Political Economy ..... xi 481
Sex, Conditions determining (Misc.) ..... i 764, v 124
Equality and Inequality in. G. Delauney ..... xx 184
Genesis of. J. Le Conte ..... xvi 167
in Mind and in Education. H. Maudsley ..... v 198
in Plants (Misc.) ..... v 124
Is, determined by Nutrition? (Misc.) ..... iv 761
Sexes, Disproportion of the, in Germany (Misc.) ..... viii 255
Equality of the ..... ii 552
Equality of the. A. B. Blackwell (Cor.) ..... ix 362
Future Relation of. F. E. White (Cor.) ..... vi 614
Mental Powers of the (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 275
Psychology of the. Herbert Spencer ..... iv 30
Sexual Cerebration. E. Van De Warker ..... vii 287
Selection among the Monkeys (Misc.) ..... x 379
Seychelles Islands, Notes on the (Misc.) ..... i 505
Seymour, Horatio. Crime, Causes of ..... ii 589
Shad in the Ohio River (Misc.) ..... xi 505
Shadows, Images and. W. J. Youmans ..... iv 665
Shark, Habits of the Thresher- (Misc.) ..... xvi 139
The Shovel-Nosed. Lady Verney ..... iv 65
Sharks ..... x 348
Sharpey, William. Brain, Re-education of the Adult ..... xv 455
Shaw, George M. How Sound and Words are produced ..... xiii 43
Telephone, The ..... xii 559
Sheath-Bill, The. J. H. Kidder ..... viii 657
Sheep, Coat of the Rocky Mountain (Misc.) ..... xiii 764
poisoned by Plants (Misc.) ..... xvi 575
Shells, Ancient and Modern (Misc.) ..... xx 136
from Colorado at the Centennial (Misc.) ..... x 248
Shepherd-Dog, Clever (Misc.) ..... v 127
Shipman, P. R. Classics, The, that educate us ..... xvii 145

VOL. PAGE
Shipman, P. R. Physics, Transcendental ..... xx 315
Ships, Air-Bags for raising (Misc.) ..... ix 632
Siberia, Reopening of an Old Route into (Misc.) ..... xi 378
Sick-Room, Hints for the ..... ix 173
Sight and the Visual Organs. Dr. A. von Graefe ..... i 457
Signal, Improved Railway (Misc.) ..... x 253
Service, Extension of the. J. Trowbridge ..... xx 507
Signaling, Electric, on English Railroads. C. E. Pascoe ..... iv 581
Silica, Appropriation of, by Plants (Misc.) ..... ix 631
as a Basis of Paint (Misc.) ..... ii 632
Silk Fabrics, Deterioration of (Misc.) ..... xi 636
Goods, Test for (Misc.) ..... ii 383
-School Farm, Proposed (Misc.) ..... xiii 759
Silks, Wild (Misc.) ..... xvii 137
Silk-Worm, Length of Thread of the (Misc.) ..... iv 508
-Worm Moth, Escape of the, from its Cocoon (Misc.) ..... xiv 122
-Worms and Sericulture. A. De Quatrefages ..... iii 657
-Worms, Lettuce as Food for (Misc.) ..... ix 121
-Worms, Rearing, in England (Misc.) ..... xvii 280
Silliman, Benjamin. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xvi 550
Silver-bearing Sandstones (Misc.) ..... xi 764
Salts, Sensitiveness of, to Light (Misc.) ..... vii 766
Simmons, W. E. Aquarium, The ..... v 687
Bears ..... vi 281
Gas Manufacture and Gas Companies ..... x 478
Simonin, L. Heat, Industrial Uses of Solar ..... ix 550
Singing-Flames and Inaudible Vibrations (Misc.) ..... xii 119
Sirenia, The (Misc.) ..... vii 760
Sirens of the Sea, The. W. H. Larrabee ..... xx 621
Sirius, The System of. C. Flammarion ..... xii 47
Skinner, A. N. Comets ..... xix 790
J. J. Springs and Wells, Why do, overflow? ..... xvi 397
Skull-Worship (Misc.) ..... xix 276
Skunk-Madness (Misc.) ..... v 510
Slack, H. J. What is Jupiter doing? ..... xvi 737
Slag as a Building Material (Misc.) ..... ii 637
Utilization of Blast-Furnace (Misc.) ..... xii 762
Slater, J. W. Development, Rate of Animal ..... xvii 254
Science, Martyrdom of ..... xvii 71
Sleep and Digestion (Misc.) ..... vii 628
Physiology of. B. W. Richardson ..... i 411
Small-pox Epidemic, Cost of a ..... viii 510
Smell, Extraordinary Development of the Sense of (Misc.) ..... xii 125
Smith, Adam, Honor to (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 496
Edward. Foods, Nature and Influence of ..... iii 441
Goldwin. Government, Decline of Party ..... xi 734
Goldwin. Government, Machinery of Elective ..... xx 628
Goldwin. Morality, Science and ..... xx 753
Goldwin, on Morals (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 267
Goldwin. Suffrage, Female ..... v 427
J. L. Sketch of, with Portrait ..... vi 233

VOL. PAGE

Smith, J. L. Speculation in Science ..... iii 741
R. A. Ventilation ..... i 356
Snake-Affection (Misc.) ..... xiii 126
A Snake-eating (Misc.) ..... vii 765
A Two-Headed (Misc.) ..... xv 715
A Useful (Misc.) ..... xiv 123
Curious Behavior of a (Misc.) ..... viii 507
Water-, Fight between a Trout and a. A. W. Chase (Cor.) ..... x 234
Snakes (Misc.) ..... xvi 571
and Snake-Poison (Misc.) ..... xvii 284
Australian (Misc.) ..... xx 567
of India, Venomous (Misc.) ..... ii 510
Pet (Misc.) ..... x 119
Shedding their Skins (Misc.) ..... xvi 710
Swallowing their Young (Misc.) ..... iii 783
Snoring and how to stop it. J. A. Wyeth ..... xi 704
Soap-Bubbles. Professor Rücker ..... ix 575
Social Development, Climate and. Herbert Spencer ..... v 322
Distinction, Traditional Origin of (Misc.) ..... xvi 430
Evolution. J. E. Cairnes ..... vi 604
Evolution, Cairnes on (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 616
Experiments in Utah. J. H. Beadle ..... ix 479
Reform, Science and (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 504
Relations of the Future (Misc.) ..... xv 568
Science Association (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 367, vii 365
Science, Hamilton on (Ed. Tab.) ..... ix 619
Science, Harris on (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 702
Science, Present Status of. R. S. Hamilton ..... ix 602
Science, *Spencer's Principles of Sociology* (Ed. Tab.) ..... xii 367
Socialism, Protection and (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiv 389
Science and. Oscar Schmidt ..... xiv 577
Societies, Predatory and Industrial. Herbert Spencer ..... ix 718
Society as an Organism. Herbert Spencer ..... ix 1
The Science of (Ed. Tab.) ..... i 116
Sociology and Biology. J. Le Conte ..... xiv 325, 425
and Theology at Yale College (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvii 265
Spencer's Principles of (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 240, v 369
Study of (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 242
Study of. Herbert Spencer:
I. Our Need of it ..... i 1
II. Is there a Social Science? ..... i 159
III. Nature of the Social Science ..... i 513
IV. Objective Difficulties ..... i 641
V. Objective Difficulties ..... ii 1
VI. Subjective Difficulties, Intellectual ..... ii 257
VII. Subjective Difficulties, Emotional ..... ii 450
VIII. Educational Bias ..... ii 564
IX. Bias of Patriotism ..... ii 708
X. The Class Bias ..... iii 45
XI. The Political Bias ..... iii 172
XII. The Theological Bias ..... iii 340

VOL. PAGE

Sociology, Study of:
XIII. Discipline ... iii 419
XIV. Preparation in Biology ... iii 594
XV. Preparation in Psychology—Mental Science and Sociology ... iii 676
XVI. Preparation in Psychology—Psychology of the Sexes ... iv 30
XVII. Conclusion. Transition of Institutions ... iv 129
Soda a Remedy for Burns and Scalds. F. Peppercorne ... xx 663
-Lakes of Wyoming (Misc.) ... viii 767
Soil Analysis, Value of (Misc.) ... xx 566
Nitrogen of (Misc.) ... v 765
Relation of Local Diseases to the Nature of the (Misc.) ... ii 382
Sanitary Relations of the. Max von Pettenkofer ... xx 332, 468
Soils, Action of Plaster on (Misc.) ... ii 251
as Filters (Misc.) ... xvii 572
Poisoned (Misc.) ... vi 637
Solar Appendages, The (Ed. Tab.) ... xvi 121
Machine, A (Misc.) ... xviii 283
Photographs, New (Ed. Tab.) ... xii 748
Radiation, Intensity of (Misc.) ... viii 252
Spectrum, Experiments on (Misc.) ... i 631
Spots, Father Secchi on (Misc.) ... vii 633
System and its Neighbors. C. B. Warring ... xvii 612
System, Faye's Theory of the (Misc.) ... xviii 858
Solaville, M. de. Duration of Human Life ... xx 95
Soldering by Pressure (Misc.) ... xx 862
Somerville, Mrs. Mary (Ed. Tab.) ... ii 500
Somnambulism (Misc.) ... xix 711
Sound and Fog-Signals (Misc.) ... viii 380
and Radiant Heat. John Tyndall ... xx 650
and Words, How, are produced. George M. Shaw ... xiii 43
Controversy between Tyndall and Henry ... viii 477
Controversy between Tyndall and Henry (Ed. Tab.) ... ix 751
Experiments in ... xiv 65
Experiments on (Misc.) ... ii 378
into Light, Transformation of (Misc.) ... xviii 142
Magnifying. Microphone (Ed. Tab.) ... xiii 367
Mayer on (Misc.) ... ix 633
Measuring Distances by (Misc.) ... ix 251
-Producing Spider (Misc.) ... ix 383
Refraction of (Misc.) ... viii 767
-Signals (Misc.) ... xix 429
The Motions of. J. Tyndall ... vii 410
Tyndall on (Misc.) ... xiv 832
Vibrations, Making, visible (Misc.) ... xiv 834
Waterfalls sensitive to (Misc.) ... ii 383
-Waves, Water-Waves and. J. N. Lockyer ... xiii 166
-Waves. Wave-Action in Nature ... iii 1
Sounding Apparatus, Improved Deep-Sea (Misc.) ... iv 255
Soundings, W. Thomson on Deep-Sea (Misc.) ... xiv 119
Sounds, Audible and Inaudible (Misc.) ... iii 781
Discrimination and Memory of (Misc.) ... xvi 428

VOL. PAGE

Sounds of Nature, Mysterious. R. Springer..... xvii 772
produced by Blowing into a Flame (Misc.)..... ix 125
South American Observations, Agassiz's..... i 505
American Valley, Remarkable (Misc.)..... vi 251
Space, New Ideas about. G. B. Halstead (Cor.)..... xi 364
New Ideas about. L. Kennon (Cor.)..... xi 749
Spalding, D. A. Instinct and Acquisition..... viii 310
Instinct in Young Birds..... ii 561
Psychology, The New..... iii 32
Spang Collection of Minerals. A. R. Leeds..... iv 443
Sparrow, About the English (Misc.)..... xi 506
Death to the English (Misc.)..... xiii 637
English (Misc.)..... ii 508
English. Henry Bergh (Cor.)..... xv 409
Indictment of the English (Misc.)..... v 763
Observations of the English. J. D. Hicks (Cor.)..... xvii 552
Sparrows, A Defense of the (Misc.)..... xiv 254
Bergh and the (Ed. Tab.)..... xv 412
Species, A Lost, rediscovered (Misc.)..... vi 762
Chain of. L. Johnson..... v 313, 460, 568
," Coming of Age of the "Origin of. T. H. Huxley..... xvii 337
New, by Sudden Variations (Misc.)..... v 764
Transmutation of (Misc.)..... vi 253, ix 122
? What are. T. H. Huxley..... ix 409
Spectroscope, A Home-made. J. J. Furniss..... xv 808
Evolution and the. F. W. Clarke..... ii 320
Spectroscopy, Teachings of Modern. A. Schuster..... xix 468
Spectrum, Action of Different Rays of the (Misc.)..... xx 139
Analysis, Real Discoverer of (Misc.)..... xx 568
Solar, Experiments on (Misc.)..... i 631
Speculation in Science. J. L. Smith..... iii 741
Speech, Infirmities of..... vii 463
Infirmities of. G. J. Hagar (Cor.)..... viii 366
How, is produced. George M. Shaw..... xiii 43
Localization of Faculty of (Misc.)..... iv 125
Tongueless. W. J. Youmans..... iii 627
Spelling, With Reference to (Ed. Tab.)..... vii 233
Spence, Payton. Voluntary Motion..... xiii 444
Spencer, A. G. Women, Legal Position of Married..... xviii 643
A Cure for Skepticism. C. C. Bonney (Cor.)..... xi 487
and Carpenter (Ed. Tab.)..... i 754
and Evolution. E. L. Youmans..... vi 20
and the Women. S. S. Hennell (Cor.)..... iv 746
before English Copyright Commission..... xiv 296, 440
Crusher, Another (Ed. Tab.)..... iv 621
Herbert. Ceremonial Government, Evolution of, xii 385, 545, 641; xiii 25, 146, 292; xiv 17
Consciousness under Chloroform..... xiii 694
Criticisms corrected..... xvii 795; xviii 101, 387
Criticisms, Replies to..... iv 295, 402
Domestic Retrospect and Prospect..... xi 513

VOL. PAGE
Spencer, Herbert. Family, Evolution of the ..... xi 129, 257
Idol-Worship and Fetich-Worship ..... viii 158
Marriage, Theories of Primitive ..... x 272
Martineau on Evolution ..... i 313
Political Institutions, Development of, xviii 1, 145, 289, 433, 624, 721; xix 197, 342, 577, 750; xx 1
Portrait of (Ed. Tab.) ..... v 244
Primitive Man, Emotions in the ..... vi 331
Psychology, The Comparative, of Man ..... viii 257
Punishing a Senior Wrangler ..... v 144
Reviewers," Replies to the "Quarterly ..... iv 541
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... viii 620
Social Development, Climate and ..... v 322
Society as an Organism ..... ix 1
Societies, Predatory and Industrial ..... ix 718
Sociology, Study of, i 1, 159, 513, 641; ii 1, 257, 450, 564, 708; iii 45, 172, 340, 419, 594, 676; iv 30, 129
Superstitions, Genesis of ..... vi 513
To. Grant Allen (Misc.) ..... vii 628
Truths, Mental Evolution and Necessary ..... v 357
Women and Children, Status of ..... xi 433
Spencer's Decline in Power, Conway's Assertion of (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 241
Facts (Cor.) ..... xviii 263
Proposed Visit to America (Ed. Tab.) ..... xix 706
Reply to Gladstone (Cor.) ..... iv 492
Spencer, T. D. Death, Phenomena of ..... xix 394
Spence's Metal (Misc.) ..... xvii 282
Spider, A Ballooning (Misc.) ..... vi 635
A Fishing (Misc.) ..... x 762
A Magnetized (Misc.) ..... xiii 126
Architecture (Misc.) ..... xiv 246
Sound-producing (Misc.) ..... ix 383
The Triangle. B. G. Wilder ..... vi 641
Spiders ..... i 674
Effect of a Tuning-Fork on (Misc.) ..... xviii 718
Venomous, in New Zealand (Misc.) ..... ii 758
Spider's Engineering, A (Misc.) ..... ii 635
Spider's Engineering, A. Burt G. Wilder (Cor.) ..... iii 112
Spiders' Mode of Spinning (Misc.) ..... xii 766
Spies, Concerning Honor to (Ed. Table) ..... xvi 122
Spinoza. Ernest Renan ..... xi 216
Spiritualism. H. Kiddle (Cor.) ..... xv 408
again (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 700
as a Scientific Question. W. Wundt ..... xv 577
Carpenter on (Ed. Tab.) ..... xi 750
Mesmerism and. W. B. Carpenter ..... xi, 12, 161
Middle-Age ..... xvi 354
Spiritual Phenomenon, A, accounted for. J. Clough (Cor.) ..... xv 699
Sponge, A Fresh-Water (Misc.) ..... vi 758
-Fisheries (Misc.) ..... v 505
Sponges (Misc.) ..... iii 524

VOL. PAGE

Sponges, Propagating, by Cuttings (Misc.)..... xx 141
Spontaneous Generation..... ii 83
Generation (Misc.)..... x 759
Generation. H. C. Bastian..... v 695; vi 185
Generation. John Tyndall..... viii 686; x 641; xii 476, 591
Generation, Air-Germs and. P. Schützenberger..... ix 91
Generation Controversy (Misc.)..... xi 381
Generation Controversy. W. H. Dallinger..... ix 448
Generation, Roberts on (Misc.)..... ix 638
Generation, Tyndall and Roberts on (Misc.)..... x 757
Spottiswoode, William. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xiv 105
Sunlight, Sea, and Sky..... ii 50
Springer, R. Sounds of Nature, Mysterious..... xvii 772
Springs and Wells, Overflowing of. J. T. Trowbridge (Cor.)..... xvi 266
and Wells, Why do, overflow? N. W. Green..... xvi 71
and Wells, Why do, overflow? J. J. Skinner..... xvi 397
Spouting. G. H. Colton (Cor.)..... xix 554
Squirrel, Blood-sucking (Misc.)..... iii 399; xiv 838
-Pest (Misc.)..... ii 382
Squirrels, Varieties of Colors in (Misc.)..... xvii 862
Stained-Glass Windows (Misc.)..... xvi 141
Stallo, J. B. *Notice of Articles on Primary Concepts, etc.* (Ed. Tab.)..... iii 771
Primary Concepts of Modern Physics..... iii 705; iv 92, 219, 349
Stallo's Book, Announcement of (Ed. Tab.)..... xx 409
Stammering (Misc.)..... xviii 711
and its Causes (Misc.)..... xvi 863
of the Vocal Cords (Misc.)..... xvii 141
Stanley, Dean. Lyell, Discourse on the Death of..... vii 90
Stanley's, Dean, Sermon on Lyell (Ed. Tab.)..... vii 113
Stanley's Expedition (Misc.)..... viii 246
Trip down the Congo (Misc.)..... xii 635
Star, New, in Constellation of the Swan. A. Guillemin..... xi 59
or Star-Mist. R. A. Proctor..... xii 148
Stark, A. B. Education, Place of English in Higher..... xiv 81
Stars, Binary (Misc.)..... i 759
Distances of the. C. Flammarion..... v 423
Drifting of the. R. A. Proctor..... ii 224
Fixed. H. Farquhar..... xv 503
Immensity of the (Misc.)..... xvi 140
Motions of the..... i 541
Planetary Rings and New. D. Vaughan..... xiv 466
Shooting- (Misc.)..... ix 637
Variable (Misc.)..... xv 427
State, The Family and the (Ed. Tab.)..... xi 370
Stature, Human (Misc.)..... xii 508
Steam, Apotheosis of. J. S. Hittell..... ix 430
-Boilers, Deposits in (Misc.)..... v 124
Economizing the Heat of Waste (Misc.)..... vi 763
Economy in the Use of (Misc.)..... x 382
-Engine, A New Type of (Misc.)..... xii 115

VOL. PAGE

Steam-Engine, Growth of the. Thurston, R. H.
I. The Steam-Engine as a Simple Machine..... xii 15
II. The Steam-Engine as a Train of Mechanism..... xii 129
III. Non-Condensing Engine and its Application in the Locomotive..... xii 257
IV. and V. Steam Navigation..... xii 446, 528
VI. Steam-Engine of the Future..... xiii 64
-Engine, Growth of. *Thurston's Papers on* (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 110
-Engine, Improvement of the (Misc.)..... ix 254
-Navigation, Dr. Lardner and Transatlantic. A. W. Erwin (Cor.). xiv 673
-Navigation, Dr. Lardner and Transatlantic. J. Burns (Cor.)..... xiv 529
Successor of (Misc.)..... vii 123
Steamers, Steering of Ocean- (Misc.)..... xiv 545
Steamships, Ocean- (Misc.)..... iv 766
Steel, Iron and, Testing Strength of (Misc.)..... vii 377
Iron and, United States Board for testing (Misc.)..... viii 246
Progress in Manufacture of. A. K. Huntington..... xix 808
Strength of Hard and Soft (Misc.)..... xv 287
Stein, W. Light of Flames, Cause of..... vii 696
Sterne, Carus. Gems, Artificial..... xiii 539
Stereoscope, Hints on the. F. C. Hill..... v 311
New Form of (Misc.)..... xiv 120
Stevenson, S. H. Biology for Young Beginners..... vi 340, 574
Stevens, W. Le C. Colleges, Self-Government in (Cor.)..... xix 697
Stewart, Balfour. Meteorology of the Sun and Earth..... viii 75
Sketch of, with Portrait..... xi 359
St. Gothard Tunnel, Compressed-Air Locomotive in. C. M. Gariel..... x 473
Stimpson, Dr. William, Death of (Misc.)..... i 502
Stimson, L. A. Bacteria and their Effects..... vi 399
Stimulation, The Question of (Ed. Tab.)..... i 239
Stimulants among Savages (Misc.)..... xii 117
St. Louis Academy of Science (Misc.)..... viii 249
Stock-Feeding, Economy in (Misc.)..... xi 383
Stöckhardt, J. A. Sketch of, by W. O. Atwater, with Portrait..... xix 261
Stockwell, G. A. Cardiff Giant, and other Frauds..... xiii 197
Stoddard, J. L. Nebula, To the Ring- (Poem)..... xii 90
Stokes, G. G. Sketch of, with Portrait..... vii 742
Stone Age, Arts in the..... ii 343
Age, Images of the American (Misc.)..... xx 286
Age in Italy—Correction of Mommsen. J. S. Patterson (Cor.)..... iii 111
Age in Spain, Fortress of the Polished- (Misc.)..... xix 718
Building-, and Fire (Misc.)..... ii 639
carved by Mound-Builders (Misc.)..... ix 510
W. H. Science Teaching, Progress of Higher..... xix 676
Stonehenge? Who Erected. G. H. Knight (Cor.)..... ix 751
Stoney, G. J. Meteors, The November..... xv 445
Storm, Birth, Life, and Death of a. R. H. Scott..... xv 684
Storms, American, in Europe (Misc.)..... xviii 862
Blasius's Theory of. V. L Conrad,..... ix 294
Law of, developed. T. B. Maury..... ii 385
Movement of (Misc.)..... v 639

VOL. PAGE

Storms of the United States, Professor Loomis on the (Misc.) ..... vii 633
Stoves, Cast- and Wrought-Iron (Misc.)..... v 509
Ventilating (Ed. Tab.)..... xvi 124
Strachey, R. Geography and Evolution..... viii 192
Strain, Effects of, on the Magnetism of Soft Iron (Misc.)..... ix 124
Straw as Domestic Fuel (Misc.)..... xiii 761
Streams, Subterranean, in South Carolina. R. Wilson..... ix 197
Street-Sprinkling, Improvements in (Misc.)..... iv 124
Strike, Great Railroad-, of 1877. G. H. Knight (Cor.)..... xii 107
Struggle for Existence. C. Morris..... xx 609
for Existence, The (Misc.)..... vi 376, x 382
Struve, O. W. Sketch of, by S. Newcomb, with Portrait..... xvii 263
Study, Intemperance in. D. H. Tuke..... xvi 645
Scientific Courses of. F. W. Clarke..... xiii 187
Stupidity in Schools, Artificial Production of..... i 129
Style. T. H. Wright..... xii 340
Subterranean Streams in South Carolina. R. Wilson..... ix 197
Sudan, Resources and Industries of (Misc.)..... xi 126
Suez Canal, Movement of Water in the (Misc.)..... xiv 550
Present Condition of the (Misc.) ..... ix 508
Suffrage, Female. Goldwin Smith..... v 427
Professor Cairnes on Woman (Ed. Tab.)..... vi 112
Woman, as affecting the Family. J. E. Cairnes..... vi 87
Sugar-Manufacture, New Process of (Misc.)..... xii 759
Suicide. W. W. Lord (Cor.)..... xvii 120
A Consideration of. J. H. Hopkins..... xvi 798
Catholicism, Protestantism, and. Dr. Morselli..... xx 220
in Large Cities. A. McL. Hamilton..... viii 88
in Prussia, Statistics of (Misc.)..... vii 381
Relation of Age and Marriage to (Misc.)..... xviii 282
Statistics of (Misc.)..... xviii 860
Sully, James. Form, The Pleasure of Visual..... xvi 780; xvii 77
Sulphide of Carbon as an Insecticide (Misc.)..... ix 767
Sulphur Formations in the Soil of Paris (Misc.)..... xix 574
Sulphurous Acid (Misc.) ..... x 762
Disinfecting Powers of (Misc.)..... xx 429
Sun, Atmosphere of the (Misc.)..... i 251
as a Borer of Mountains (Misc.) ..... ii 380
Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. C. A. Young..... iv 385
Constitution of the (Misc.)..... xv 855
Distance and Dimensions of the. C. A. Young..... x 402
Distribution of Temperature on the (Misc.)..... vii 763
Eclipse of (Ed. Tab.)..... vi 744
Recent Eclipse of. R. A. Proctor..... i 17
Sundberg, J. Dog-Story, A Pretty Big (Cor.)..... xi 488
Sun-dew (Misc.)..... iv 765
Sunflower, Economic Value of the (Misc.) ..... vii 504
Sunlight, Action of, on Glass. E. S. Drone..... v 67
Sun-Spot Periods. George W. Chapman (Cor.)..... xi 488
Sun-Spots. By the Editor..... i 144
and Rainfall (Misc.)..... xvi 861

VOL. PAGE
Sun-Spots and their Effects (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 365
Photosphere and. S. P. Langley..... v 532
Sun's Envelope, The (Misc.)..... iv 126
Heat. C. A. Young..... xviii 11
Long Streamers..... xiv 659
Rays, Distribution of Luminous Power in the (Misc.)..... xvi 137
Work, The..... vii 348
Sunstroke. Sir Joseph Fayrer..... xix 171
Sun-Worship among the Moquis (Misc.)..... xiii 378
Supernatural, Fallacies of Testimony respecting the. W. B. Carpenter. viii 570
Propositions for and against the. J. McCosh..... ix 21
Superstitions, Early, of Medicine. W. B. Cheadle..... i 95
Genesis of. Herbert Spencer..... vi 513
Superstitious Beliefs, Survival of (Misc.)..... xv 425
Supplements, Popular Science Monthly (Ed. Tab.)..... xi 238
Surface Features of North America, Distribution of (Misc.)..... x 247
Surgery, South-Sea (Misc.)..... v 509
Surgical Operation, A Unique (Misc.)..... xiv 548
Survey of Mars (Misc.)..... vii 248
Surveys, Reorganization of the Government (Misc.)..... xiv 543
State Geological. A. R. Leeds..... iii 226
Topographical, and Health (Misc.)..... xii 253
Swallows, Bank-. E. Ingersoll..... vii 315
Swift's Disease, Dean. Dr. Bucknill..... xx 806
Swindling, A Case of (Ed. Tab.)..... x 235

T

Tails, The Use of Bushy (Misc.)..... viii 125
Taine, H. Language, Development of, in a Child..... ix 129
Tanning Process, New (Misc.)..... ix 118
Tarantism. Disease due to Bite of Tarantula (Misc.)..... iv 766
Taste, Experiments on the Sense of (Misc.)..... vii 634
-Perceptions (Misc.)..... xii 250
Tattooing, Curious Case of (Misc.)..... i 249
Taylor, C. F. Bodily Conditions and Mental States..... xv 40
G. H. Pain, Control of, by Mechanical Vibrations..... xix 554
Tea and Coffee, Physiological Effects of (Misc.)..... xvii 853
Adulterations (Misc.)..... vi 123
Chemistry of Coffee and. A. B. Prescott..... xx 359
Drinking, Effects of Excessive (Misc.)..... xvi 862
Production in Bengal (Misc.)..... v 765
Proportion of Theine in Different Kinds of (Misc.)..... xii 760
Teaching, Advantages of Oral (Misc.)..... xiv 690
An Experience in Science. S. M. Ward..... xx 242
Progress of Higher Science. W. H. Stone..... xix 676
Science in Relation to (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 621
Teachings of a Day. (Poem.) L. S. Bevington..... xii 327
Teasel, Sensitiveness of the Leaves of the Common (Misc.)..... xii 687
Teas, Pure (Misc.)..... xiv 247
Technical Education. T. H. Huxley..... xii 570
Teeth, Civilization and (Misc.)..... xiv 689

VOL. PAGE

Telegraph and Postal Service, Union of the. A. B. Huet..... xix 400
Animals and the (Misc.)..... xx 574
Operators and Consumption (Misc.)..... xv 716
Operators, Education of (Misc.)..... vii 125
Post and, and International Relations. C. M. Dunbar..... xix 101
Talking by (Misc.)..... x 507
The Field. A. H. Atteridge..... v 303
Telegraphs, Electric. A. P. Deschanel..... iii 401
Telegraphy, Government (Misc.)..... ii 631
Recent Advances in. R. Riordan..... ix 71
Telelogue, The (Misc.)..... xx 286
Teleological Ideas, How, are acquired (Misc.)..... xiii 760
Telephone anticipated (Misc)..... xii 116
Some Teachings of the (Ed. Tab.)..... xii 625
The. George M. Shaw..... xii 559
Telephonic Receiver, Edison's Electro-Chemical (Misc.)..... xv 854
Telescope, Descartes on the Invention of the (Misc.)..... xv 430
Most Powerful, in Existence. E. Neison..... xvi 337
The Great Vienna (Misc.)..... xix 712
Telescopes, Size of the Principal, in the World..... x 574
Temperaments. Ely Van De Warker..... xii 306
Temperance Reform, Method of. "Coffee-Houses *vs.* Rum-Shops" (Ed. Tab.)..... xiv 108
Temperature and Vegetation in Different Latitudes (Misc.)..... viii 506
Distribution of, on the Solar Disk (Misc.)..... vii 763
in Disease (Misc.)..... ii 763
of the Body in Disease (Misc.)..... vii 247
of the Body in Health (Misc.)..... i 247
of the Ocean (Misc.)..... v 507
Relations of Death-Rate to (Misc.)..... i 378
Temperatures, Equatorial (Misc.)..... xvii 715
Ocean, in the Pacific and Atlantic (Misc.)..... xvii 716
Tenney, S., Death of Professor (Misc.)..... xi 631
Fishes, Odd Forms among..... xi 525
Plant-eaters of North America..... x 678
Sea-side Studies..... xiii 312
Tennyson and Botany. J. Hutchison..... iv 193
Teredo, and its Depredations. E. H. von Baumhauer..... xiii 400, 545
Terraces, River and Lake..... ii 661
Testimony, Scientific Study of Human. George M. Beard... xiii 53, 173, 328
Sources of Error of Human. G. M. Beard..... xiv 611, 751
Textile Plants of the World..... xvi 831
Theine, Proportion of, in Different Kinds of Tea (Misc.)..... xii 760
Theology and Evolution (Ed. Tab.)..... v 114
and Science (Cor.)..... xvi 693
Sociology and, at Yale College (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 265
Thermo-Diffusion (Misc.)..... viii 248
Thermodynamics, Rumford's Discoveries in (Misc.)..... iv 758
Thermometer, A New Deep-Sea (Misc.)..... vii 379
Thermometers, Examination of, at Yale Observatory. L. Waldo..... xviii 367
Variations in the Fixed Points of (Misc.)..... xviii 286

VOL. PAGE
Thermoscope, The Clinical (Misc.) ... viii 123
Thibet, Eastern (Misc.) ... i 379
Things, The Differences of. J. W. Saxon ... xii 53
Thistle, Extermination of the (Misc.) ... vi 766
Thistle-Bird, Nest and Eggs of. C. C. Abbott (Cor.) ... vi 743
Thompson, Benjamin (Count Rumford). Sketch of, with Portrait ... ix 231
D. G. Evolution, Amherst College and (Cor.) ... xvii 120, 405
E. H. Atlantis not a Myth ... xv 759
Sir H. Dead, Disposal of ... iv 592
Sir H. Food and Feeding ... xv 377, 514, 620
S. P. Education as a Hindrance to Manual Occupations ... xviii 202
S. P. Education, Methods in Industrial ... xviii 202
S. P. Motion, Optical Illusion of ... xviii 519
Thomson, Sir W. Energy of Nature, The Available ... xx 87
Sketch of, with Portrait ... x 357
Thoroughbreds, Reversion of (Misc.) ... vii 634
Thought, Aims and Instruments of Scientific. Clifford ... ii 93, 174
Time required for. T. F. Brownell ... xi 564
Threadworm of the Dog (Misc.) ... xvii 860
Thudichum, J. L. W. Knowledge, Character of Modern ... viii 724
J. L. W. Liebig, Character and Work of ... ix 49
ThunderShowers. J. W. Phelps ... vii 340
Thunderstorms, Dry (Misc.) ... ix 765
Periodicity of (Misc.) ... vii 629
Phenomena of (Misc.) ... xviii 572
Thurston, R. H. Steam-Engine, The Growth of the, xii 15, 129, 257, 446, 528; xiii 64
Thymol, Antiseptic Properties of (Misc.) ... ix 381
Tichborne Case, The Lesson of the (Ed. Tab.) ... v 108
Tidal Influence on Vegetable and Animal Life (Misc.) ... vi 125
Tides, The. H. S. Carhart (Cor.) ... xi 616
The. A. B. Lyons (Cor.) ... xi 748
The. R. W. McFarland (Cor.) ... xii 105, 491
The. Elias Schneider ... xi 271; xii 226
Timber, Dry-Rot in ... xv 525
Rapid Decay of (Misc.) ... xiii 639
Strength of. J. Anderson ... ii 582
Time, A Glimpse through the Corridors of. R. S. Ball ... xx 479
A New Measure of Geologic (Misc.) ... xi 509
" Croll's "Climate and. W. J. McGee ... xvi 810
Distribution of Standard, in the United States. E. S. Holden ... xi 174
-Keeping in Paris. E. A. Engler ... xx 304
Tin, Disintegration of (Misc.) ... ii 382
in Australia and other Countries (Misc.) ... xix 425
Where the Ancients got their (Misc.) ... xi 383
Tires, Setting, with Hot Water (Misc.) ... xiii 122
Tissandier, Gaston. Alcohol, Natural Production of ... xix 238
Atmospheric Dust ... xvii 344
Gases, Liquefaction of the ... xii 616; xiii 78
Toad, Intelligence of the (Misc.) ... iv 126
Toad-stool Eating. J. A. Palmer, Jr. ... xi 93

VOL. PAGE

Toad-stools and their Kindred. E. A. Youmans..... vii 129
Tobacco, Effects of, on the Teeth (Misc.)..... xvi 137
Physiological Effects of. F. G. Fairfield..... vi 76
Physiological Position of. W. E. A. Axon..... ii 167
Smoking, Parkes on (Misc.)..... xvi 718
Todas, The (Misc.)..... vi 123
Tomato-Plant as a Protection against Insects (Misc.)..... x 250
Tools, Concerning Mechanical. Arthur Rigg..... x 173
Torpedo, Electrical Phenomena of the (Misc.)..... xi 382
Invention of the (Misc..... xii 507
Transport, A (Misc.)..... xiv 118
Torrey, John. Sketch of, with Portrait..... iii 632
Tortoise, American Hairy. J. F. Battaille (Cor.).. ..... xiv 530
Food of the Water- (Misc.)..... xi 381
Food of the Water-. C. Aldrich (Cor.)..... xi 618
Hairy Water- (Misc.)..... xiv 245
Touch, Structure of the Organs of (Misc.)..... xix 570
Tracy, R. S. Drowning, Pain in..... xiii 93
Fever, Yellow..... xiii 714
Fever, Yellow (Cor.)..... xiv 388
Hanging, Pain in..... xiii 349
Nuisances, Problem of Municipal..... xviii 585
Trade, First Stagnation of. F. A. Nitchy (Cor.)..... xii 106
Trades, Unhealthy (Misc.)..... ..... ix 634
Training, Effects of (Misc.)..... i 252
Transcontinental Explorations, Early. J. Ball (Cor.)..... ix 494
Transformations, New Views of Animal. E. Perrier..... xvi 625
Transfusion of Blood (Misc.)..... ii 124
G. Lemattre..... ii 679
Successful Case of the (Misc.)..... x 761
W. Woodbridge (Cor.)..... iii 509
Transit of Venus (Misc.)..... vi 509
(1874). S. P. Langley..... vi 214
Preparations for observing (Misc.) ..... ii 252
The Approaching (1882)..... xx 857
Transmutation of Species (Misc.)..... vi 253
Tree-Growth, Seasons and (Misc.)..... xii 382
Tree-Planting in Towns (Misc.)..... vi 761
Trees, Age of, in Relation to Time of Leafing (Misc.)..... x 121
and Health (Misc.) ..... xii 758
and Lightning (Misc.)..... xix 277
Distribution of (Misc.)..... v 126
Elongation of the Trunks of (Misc.)..... ... vi 511
Fossilized Standing (Misc.)..... xx 429
Longevity of. Elias Lewis, Jr..... iii 321
Maturity of Timber (Misc.)..... viii 503
Trenton Gravels, Age of the (Misc.)..... xviii 567
Tribune Building. *Ripley's Address on laying the Corner-Stone* (Ed. Tab.)..... ..... iv 625
Trichinosis on a British School-Ship (Misc.)..... xviii 574
Trichinous Pork (Misc.)..... viii 759

VOL. PAGE
Troglodytes, Modern. F. L. Oswald ..... xii 37
The, or Cave-Dwellers of France. P. Broca ..... ii 699
Trout, A Bird-eating (Misc.) ..... xiii 124
and a Water-Snake, Fight between. A. W. Chase (Cor.) ..... x 234
-Culture (Misc.) ..... viii 251
for Artesian Wells (Misc.) ..... iv 759
Voracity of the (Misc.) ..... xi 254
Trowbridge, C. A. Copper-Mines, Isle Royale ..... xx 122
J. Counting by the Aid of the Fingers ..... xii 430
J. Electric Light for Steamships ..... v 720
J. Great Fires and Rain-Storms ..... ii 206
J. Immortality ..... x 715
J. Physics in the Secondary Schools ..... xv 159
J. Science from the Pulpit ..... vi 734
J. Signal Service, Extension of the ..... xx 507
J. T. Springs and Wells, Overflowing of (Cor.) ..... xvi 266
Truth, Relativity of (Ed. Tab.) ..... vii 488
Truths, Mental Evolution and Necessary. H. Spencer ..... v 357
Tuckwell, W. Science-Teaching in English Schools ..... viii 281
Tuke, D. H. Hermit of Red-Coat's Green (original of Dickens's "Mokes"). vi 301
How the Feelings affect the Hair ..... ii 158
Insanity, Modern Life and ..... xii 432
Study, Intemperance in ..... xvi 645
Turkey, Domestication of the Wild- (Misc.) ..... xi 635
Turkeys, Trapping Wild- (Misc.) ..... viii 253
Turquoises (Misc.) ..... xviii 712
Tunnel-Excavations, Heat in (Misc.) ..... xviii 713
Hawkshaw on the Channel (Misc.) ..... viii 508
St. Gothard ..... xvii 530
Twins as illustrating Relative Powers of Nature and Nurture. Francis Galton ..... viii 345
Savage Opinion of (Misc.) ..... vii 632
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology, Recent ..... xvi 145
Backgammon among the Aztecs ..... xiv 491
Games, History of ..... xv 225
Mankind, The Races of ..... xix 289
Ordeals and Oaths ..... ix 307
Plow and Wheel-Carriage, Origin of the ..... xviii 448
Quetelet on the Science of Man ..... i 45
Tyndall and Froude. *Discussion of Science and History* (Ed. Tab.) ..... ii 373
and his Reviewers. *Belfast Address* (Ed. Tab.) ..... vi 501
John. Action of Dark Radiations ..... i 202
Belfast Address before the British Association ..... v 652
Colors, Goethe's Theory of ..... xvii 215, 312
Controversy between, and Henry. *The Nation's Attack* (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 489
on Sound. *Reply to the Nation* ..... viii 477
Crystalline and Molecular Forces ..... vi 257
Discovery of Mount. W. H. Brewer ..... ii 739
Electricity, Lessons in ..... viii 607; ix 30, 158, 331
Electric Light, The ..... xiv 553

VOL. PAGE
Tyndall before the English Copyright Commission..... xiv 39
Expected Visit of, to this Country (Ed. Tab.)..... i 751
Farewell Banquet to (Ed. Tab.)..... ii 625
Fermentation and Disease..... x 129
Fog-Signaling, Atmosphere in Relation to..... vi 541, 685
Fog-Signals, Recent Experiments on..... xiii 275
Glaciers and their Investigators..... iii 746
Heat, Action of Radiant, on Gaseous Matter..... xix 33
Lectures in America..... ii 212
Letter from, concerning his Lectures in America (Cor.)..... iii 241
Letter on the Feeling between England and America (Misc.)..... iv 631
Martineau and Materialism..... viii 129
Martineau and (Ed. Tab.)..... viii 746
Niagara, Some Observations on..... iii 210
Rendu and his Editors..... v 447
Sabbath, The..... xviii 246, 310
Science and Religion..... ii 79
Sketch of, with Portrait..... ii 103
Sound and Radiant Heat..... xx 650
Sound, The Motions of..... vii 410
Spontaneous Generation..... viii 686; x 641; xii 476, 591
Trust Fund (Ed. Tab.)..... xix 116
Virchow and Evolution..... xiv 266
Tyndall's Belfast Address (Ed. Tab.)..... v 746; vi 110, 366
Deed of Trust..... iii 100
Lectures in New York (Ed. Tab.)..... ii 499
Prayer-Test (Ed. Tab.)..... vii 367
Relation to Popular Science. H. Helmholtz..... v 734
Reply to Critics of the Belfast Address..... vi 422
Type-Writer, A New (Misc.)..... ii 763
Typhoid Fever, Etiology of (Misc.)..... iv 764
How, is conveyed. T. J. Maclagan..... xvi 460
Poison. E. Van De Warker..... xiv 514
Well-Water and (Misc.)..... xv 423
Typhoon, A Japanese. T. C. Mendenhall..... xviii 356
Typhus, Causes of (Misc.)..... iii 124

U

Ule, Otto. Food and the Development of Man..... v 591
Unconscious Action of the Brain. W. B. Carpenter..... i 544
Hartmann's Philosophy of the. Léon Dumont..... ii 152, 311
Undergrowth and Forest-Trees (Misc.)..... xix 426
Ungulates from Mexico, New Fossil (Misc.)..... vii 638
Unionidæ, Professor Morse on the North American (Misc.)..... v 762
Unity of the Human Species. A. De Quatrefages..... i 61
Universities: Actual and Ideal. T. H. Huxley..... v 46
University, A National. C. W. Eliot..... iii 689
Our Great American..... viii 551
Uniformity System, Is the, an American Idea? (Misc.)..... xv 424
Useful Things. E. About..... ii 491
Utah, Health of Children in (Misc.)..... viii 381

VOL. PAGE
Utah Mound, Contents of a (Misc.) ..... xii 123
Social Experiments in. J. H. Beadle ..... ix 479

V

Vaccination in New York. R. O. Mason ..... xvi 330
Protection against the Carbuncle of Cattle (Misc.) ..... xx 142
Vaile, E. O. Arithmetic, Early Methods in ..... xvi 204
Reading as an Intellectual Process ..... viii 212
Valley, A Musical (Misc.) ..... xviii 429
Remarkable South American (Misc.) ..... vi 251
Vanderbilt University again (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiv 237
Religion and Science at (Ed. Tab.) ..... xiii 492
Van De Warker, Ely. Crime, Relations of Women to ..... viii 1, 334, 727
Sexual Cerebration ..... vii 287
Temperaments ..... xii 306
Typhoid-Fever Poison ..... xiv 514
Women—Professions and Skilled Labor ..... vi 454
Woman, The Genesis of ..... v 269
Vanilla-Plant, The. J. Poisson ..... xv 642
Variation, Accidental. E. R. Leland (Cor.) ..... ix 750
Varieties, Entertaining ..... xx 398, 548, 688, 830
Natural (Misc.) ..... iv 382
Varigny, Henry de. Phrenology, The New ..... xviii 599
Vaughan, D. Astronomical History of Worlds ..... xiii 571
Planetary Rings and New Stars ..... xiv 466
The Late (Ed. Tab.) ..... xv 127
Works of Professor (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 125
Worlds, Origin of ..... xv 1
Sketch of, with Portrait ..... xv 556
Vaux, Calvert. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus ..... xi 461
Vegetable Caprice (Misc.) ..... ii 383
Growth, Atmospheric Pressure and (Misc.) ..... ii 760
Growth, Rapidity of (Misc.) ..... iv 510
Kingdoms, Animal and. T. H. Huxley ..... viii 641
Physiology, Curious Phenomenon in (Misc.) ..... ii 636
Structures, Permanence of (Misc.) ..... xx 861
Vegetables, Non-Poisonous Coloring for Preserved (Misc.) ..... xii 638
Vegetarianism, The Economy of (Misc.) ..... ix 118
Vegetation, Changes in the Natural, at San Francisco (Misc.) ..... xvii 853
Electricity and (Misc.) ..... xvi 712
Electric Light and (Misc.) ..... xvii 283
Vengeance in Punishment (Ed. Tab.) ..... xvi 555
Ventilation, and the Reasons for it. R. A. Smith ..... i 356
and Warming (Misc.) ..... ii 126
House- ..... vii 596
Parliamentary (Misc.) ..... ii 252
School-room. P. J. Higgins ..... xix 531
Science and (Misc.) ..... x 760
Vénukoff, M. World, Unexplored Parts of the Old ..... xix 684
Venus, Recent Observations of (Misc.) ..... vi 760
Transit of ..... iv 212

VOL. PAGE

Venus, Transit of (Misc.) ..... vi 509
Transit of. S. P. Langley ..... vi 214
Transit of. R. A. Proctor ..... iii 355
Transit of, Preparations for observing ..... ii 252
The Approaching Transit of (Misc.) ..... xx 857
Venus's Fly-Trap, Electrical Phenomena of (Misc.) ..... x 247
Verneau, R. Black Races of Oceanica ..... xviii 744
Verney, Lady. The Shovel-Nosed Shark ..... iv 65
Vertebrate Life in America, Introduction and Succession of. O. C. Marsh
xii 513, 672
Vessels, Raising Sunken (Misc.) ..... xvi 286
Some Prehistoric ..... xix 80
Vesuvius ..... i 227
Late Eruption of (Misc.) ..... i 379
Threatened Eruption of (Misc.) ..... x 763; xiii 378
Viardot, L. Æsthetic Sense in Animals ..... iv 729
Vibration, Effect of, in retarding Rust (Misc.) ..... vi 255
of Rocks in Patapsco Valley. F. Garretson ..... xx 541
Vibrations produced by Various Explosives (Misc.) ..... ii 506
Sympathetic, in Machinery. J. Lovering ..... iii 737
Vienna Exhibition, Oriental Exhibits at ..... iii 493
Vilain, J. Diseases of Wild Animals ..... xvi 11
Viniculture in California (Misc.) ..... vii 128
Vine-Slip, Only a. T. G. Appleton ..... xviii 539
Violin; its Construction and Perfection (Misc.) ..... xvii 423
Viper-Poison, Experiments with (Misc.) ..... xi 767
Virchow and Evolution. John Tyndall ..... xiv 266
Virginia, Militancy and Industrialism in (Ed. Tab.) ..... xx 271
Vision, Effects of Faulty, in Painting. R. Liebreich ..... i 174
Experiments in (Misc.) ..... xx 142
Peculiarities of (Misc.) ..... xiii 510
Visions of Sane Persons. Francis Galton ..... xix 519
of Sane Persons. L. C. Jones (Cor.) ..... xx 123
Visual Images in Darkness ..... i 734
Tests, Regulation of (Misc.) ..... xviii 571
Vital Statistics. C. P. Russel ..... x 697
Vivisection (Ed. Tab.) ..... iv 750; xix 409
British Movement against (Ed. Tab.) ..... x 366
Darwin's Views on (Misc.) ..... xix 424
English Commission on (Misc.) ..... ix 382
Legislation against (Misc.) ..... x 125
M. Forster ..... iv 672
The Value of (Misc.) ..... v 507; viii 509
Vindicated (Ed. Tab.) ..... viii 751
What, has done for Man (Misc.) ..... xvii 711
Vogel, H. Correctness of Photographs ..... vi 710
Vogt, Carl. Barbarism, Lingering ..... xviii 638
Pope and Anti-Pope ..... xiv 520
Savants, Reminiscences of Deceased ..... xiii 20
Writing physiologically considered ..... xix 620
Voice in Fishes (Misc.) ..... xvi 574

VOL. PAGE
Voice in Man and Animals. Émile Blanchard..... ix 385, 513
Voit, Professor. Condiments, Physiological Influence of..... i 701
Food, Nutritive Salts of..... i 405
Foods, Digestibility of Vegetable and Animal..... i 308
Volcanic Cones, Origin and Structure of. H. J. Johnston-Lavis... xviii 776; xix 49
Dust (Misc.)..... ii 123
Energy (Misc.)..... ii 505
Eruption, Disastrous (Misc.)..... ii 253
Eruption in the Sandwich Islands (Misc.)..... v 379
Eruptions and Earthquakes in 1879 (Misc.)..... xvii 713
Gases, Poisonous (Misc.)..... iii 780
Outbreaks in Iceland (Misc.)..... vii 630
Products..... xx 347
Volcano of Santorin..... xvii 534
Recent Outbreak of a Sandwich Island (Misc.)..... xi 125
rising from a Lake (Misc.)..... xvii 713
Volcanoes, Action and Distribution of, in Central Asia, The Supposed (Misc.)..... xx 715
New Theory of..... ii 203
"Voltaic Armadillo" (Misc.)..... vi 638
Voluntary Motion. Payton Spence..... xiii 444
Vortex-Rings, Studies of. A. Guébhard..... xx 175
Vulcan, The New Planet (Misc.)..... iii 396
The Planet. D. Kirkwood..... xiii 732
Vulture, The King- (Misc.)..... xv 431

W

Wahl, W. H. Forces, Wasted..... xv 289
Forces, Wasted (Cor.)..... xvi 408
Wakefulness, A New Remedy for (Misc.)..... xii 121
Waldo, L. Examination of Thermometers at Yale Observatory..... xviii 367
Waldstein, C. Language and the Emotions..... xiv 190
Wallace, A. R. Evolution, Difficulties as applied to Man..... x 60
Natural Selection, Doctrine of..... iii 22
New Guinea and its Inhabitants..... xiv 742; xv 57
Sketch of, with Portrait..... xi 235
Wallace's Theory of Zoölogical Derivation (Misc.)..... xiv 694
Walling, H. F. Dissipation of Energy..... iv 430
Wallis, Gustave. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xiv 386
Walpole, S. Frank Buckland..... xviii 812
Walls, Discoloration of Brick (Misc.)..... xiii 379
Walterhöfer, Otto. Earth is weighed, How the..... xix 743
War and Education (Ed. Tab.)..... v 370
and Population. Alexander Duane (Cor.)..... x 614
Electricity in (Misc.)..... xii 382
Science and (Ed. Tab.)..... xiv 817
Ward, J. C. Lakes, Origin of Upland..... xiv 810
H. A. Museum Godeffroy..... viii 699
L. F. Chemical Elements, Evolution of the..... xviii 526
L. F. Evolution, Cosmic and Organic..... xi 673

VOL. PAGE

Ward, L. F. Plants, Local Distribution of ix 676
S. M. Science-Teaching, An Experience in xx 242
W. S. Sand-Blast, The viii 300
Warming of Houses. J. P. Seddon ii 472
Warner, F. Muscular Expression of Nervous Conditions xx 584
Warring, C. B. The Solar System and its Neighbors xvii 612
Washburn, E. A. Scientific Culture and Religious Faith vii 62
Wasp-Nests, Clay (Misc.) iv 687
Waste, A City's (Misc.) i 761
Watches, A Test for (Misc.) xvii 283
Water, Absorption of, in growing Grain (Misc.) vii 380
A Glass of, The Wonders of. F. Mohr i 655
Bad Odors in Reservoired Drinking-. S. A. Lattimore xi 469
Closet and Pail Systems (Misc.) x 123
-Courses, Subterranean (Misc.) xiii 124
for Domestic Use (Misc.) xiii 759
Germs of Disease in (Misc.) xvii 570
-Hammer, The (Cor.) ix 362
Impurities of (Misc.) i 248
Impure, Tests of (Misc.) i 250
Organic Impurities of (Misc.) vii 125
Purification of River-, by Organic Agents (Misc.) xviii 709
Storage and Purification of (Misc.) xiv 547
-Supply of Islands. F. C. Hill vi 440
-Supply of Rivers. George Chahoon xiii 288
-Tanks, Construction of (Misc.) x 124
turned to Blood. N. Joly iv 202
-Waves and Sound-Waves. J. N. Lockyer xiii 166
Waterfalls sensitive to Sound (Misc.) ii 383
Watering-Places, Sanitary Condition of (Misc.) viii 508
Sanitary Perils at (Misc.) xvii 426
Streets (Misc.) iv 124
Watson, J. C. Sketch of, by Alexander Winchell, with Portrait xix 693
Wave-Action in Nature iii 1
Waves in Liquids, Propagation of (Misc.) viii 253
Weakness of Great Men (Misc.) vii 250
Weapons, Ancient (Misc.) x 254
Weasel, The Wicked xii 697
Weather and the Sun. R. A. Proctor iii 479
Diseases and the (Misc.) xix 275
Observations, Value of Scientific (Misc.) xii 764
Prophecies ii 149
Reports, International (Misc.) vii 506
-Service, International. T. B. Maury xvi 289
The Moon's Influence on the. M. A. F. Prestal x 56
Weddar, The, of Ceylon (Misc.) ix 120
Wedderburn, D. Mormonism from a Mormon Point of View x 154
Weeden, W. B. Association in its Relation to Labor viii 586
Wehle, Theodore. Insurance, Modern Basis of Life xix 625
Insurance, Origin and History of Life xix 482
Insurance, Practical Business of Life xix 732

VOL. PAGE
Weights and Measures, Our Current..... xii 375
Welcome, H. S. Cinchona-Forests of South America..... xvii 507
Welding of Iron, Rationale of the (Misc.)..... viii 253
Well, An Ancient, in Illinois (Misc.)..... iv 252
A Natural (Misc.)..... xv 718
Wells and Springs, Why do, overflow? N. W. Green..... xvi 71
Why do, overflow? J. J. Skinner..... xvi 397
Werdermann Electric Light (Misc.)..... xiv 545
Wernich, A. Destruction of Infectious Germs..... xvii 828
West, C. Probabilities, Logic of (Cor.)..... xiii 236
Westinghouse Automatic Brake (Misc.)..... xviii 140
Whales and their Habits (Misc.)..... xx 423
and their Neighbors. A. Wilson..... xv 237
Habits of Right and Sperm (Misc.)..... iii 124
Wheat, New Method of disintegrating (Misc.)..... ii 254
-Fungus, A New, in California (Misc.)..... xi 509
Wheatstone, Sir Charles. Sketch of, with Portrait..... viii 363
Wheelbarrows, Chinese (Misc.)..... viii 125
Wheeler, C. G. Science in the Argentine Republic..... ix 463
D. H. Natural Selection in Politics..... iii 230
Whewell, Dr. William. Sketch of, with Portrait..... vii 105
Whistle, Waste of the Locomotive- (Misc.)..... xiii 136
White, A New Mineral (Misc.)..... xiv 126
White, A. D. Education, Science, and Industry in the United States.... v 170
Sanitary Science and Public Instruction..... iv 421
Science and Public Affairs..... ii 736
Science, The Warfare of..... viii, 385, 553
E. E. Barbarism in English Education..... ii 671
F. E. Matter and Mind..... xi 183
Sexes, Future Relations of the (Cor.)..... vi 614
Woman's Place in Nature..... vi 293
Whitney, W. D. Languages, Are, Institutions?..... vii 142
Sketch of, with Portrait..... xv 121
Whitworth's, Sir Joseph, Bequest (Misc.)..... viii 760
Wilber, S. E. Mud-Minnow, Breeding Habits of the (Cor.)..... iv 744
Wilder, B. G. Bats and their Young..... vii 641
Correction of Notice of Paper on American Ganoids (Cor.)..... viii 111
Fox, A Baby-..... v 443
Gar-Pike, Habitat of the (Cor.)..... xi 366
Gar-Pikes, Old and Young..... xi 1, 186
Museum Exchange, A..... viii 460
Spider, The Triangle..... vi 641
Spider's Engineering, A (Cor.)..... iii 112
J. Wyman, Sketch of..... vi 355
Woodruff Scientific Expedition, The (Cor.)..... xi 749
Wild Flowers, Cultivating. S. Lockwood..... ii 356
Plants, Culture of (Misc.)..... i 376
Wiley, H. W. Glucose and Grape-Sugar..... xix 251
Wilkinson, W. Is Conscience primitive?..... xiv 647
Will, Growth of the. Alexander Bain..... xv 10
Scientific Aspect of Free-. A. J. Leffingwell..... xvi 745

VOL. PAGE
Will, The Velocity of the. R. Radau ... ii 360
Williams, W. M. Another World down here ... xix 43
Will-o'-the-Wisp and its Folk-Lore. T. F. T. Dyer ... xix 67
Willow, Curious Freak of the Curly- (Misc.) ... viii 760
The Weeping- (Misc.) ... iv 252
Wilson, A. Degeneration ... xix 218, 382
Natural History, Clews in ... xv 14
Phrenology, The Old and the New ... xiv 475
Whales and their Neighbors ... xv 237
Zoölogy, Some Facts and Fictions of ... xvii 96
H. H. The State as an Educator ... xviii 664
Major. Early Study of Geography ... vi 212
R. Subterranean Streams in South Carolina ... ix 197
Winchell, N. H. Copper-Mines of Isle Royale, Ancient ... xix 601
Drift-Deposits of the Northwest ... iii 202, 286
Windows, Stained-Glass (Misc.) ... xvi 141
Wine and Spirits, Effects of Freezing on ... iii 654
Salicylic Acid in (Misc.) ... xi 351
Wines as Intoxicants (Misc.) ... xv 142
Winslow, Cremation of Dr. C. F. (Misc.) ... xi 765
Forbes, Death of (Misc.) ... iv 760
F. Oyster-Beds, Deterioration of American ... xx 29, 145
Wire-Works, Utilization of the Waste of (Misc.) ... xii 379
Witchcraft, African Fetich-Worship and (Misc.) ... xvii 428
Wöhler, F. Sketch of, by C. A. Joy, with Portrait ... xvii 539
Woman and Political Power. L. O. Pike ... i 82
as a Sanitary Reformer (Misc.) ... xix 427
Genesis of. E. Van De Warker ... v 269
Higher Education of (Ed. Tab.) ... iv 748
Question, Science and the. M. A. Hardaker ... xx 577
Woman's Place in Nature. F. E. White ... vi 293
Rights, Biology and ... xiv 201
Women and Children, Status of. Herbert Spencer ... xi 433
and the Study of Science (Misc.) ... xiv 119
Condition of, from Zoölogical Point of View. W. K. Brooks. xv 145, 347
Education as an Aid to the Health of. E. Cumings ... xvii 823
Hygiene in the Higher Education of. A. H. Bennett ... xvi 519
Industrial Occupations of ... iii 653
Legal Position of Married. A. G. Spencer ... xviii 643
—Professions and Skilled Labor. E. Van De Warker ... vi 454
Relations of, to Crime. E. Van De Warker ... viii 1, 334, 727
Rest for. Mary Putnam-Jacobi (Cor.) ... xii 492
Spencer and the. S. S. Hennel (Cor.) ... iv 746
Wonder, Diseased Condition of the Faculty of. Professor Gairdner ... xv 196
Wood-Ants, Singular Feeding Habits of (Misc.) ... x 634
Wood, Conversion of, into Lignite (Misc.) ... v 763
-Growth, Eccentricity in (Misc.) ... x 379
Wood, New Process for Preservation of. M. A. Hatzfeld ... v 228
Preservation of (Misc.) ... i 508
Preservation of, by Charring and Tarring (Misc.) ... xii 510
Preservation of, by Creosote (Misc.) ... xiii 382

VOL. PAGE
Wood, T. F. Mushrooms, Edible..... xi 366
Wood under Water, Preservation of (Misc.)..... xii 383
Woodbridge, W. Transfusion of Blood (Cor.)..... iii 509
Woodpecker, The Tongue of the Green (Misc.)..... x 113
Woodruff's Scientific Expedition. B. G. Wilder (Cor.)..... xi 749
Wood's Discoveries at Ephesus..... vii 223
Woolf, Philip. Insects, Neuter..... xv 470
Words, Classification of, by Ideas (Misc.)..... xv 714
Work, Force and (Misc.)..... viii 762
Mind in (Misc.)..... xviii 709
World, Age of the (Misc.)..... xv 137
Beginning and End of the. W. K. Clifford..... vii 268
-Creations. C. C. Merriman..... x 701
The Probable Age of the..... ix 649
Unexplored Parts of the Old. M. Vénukoff..... xix 684
Worlds, Origin of. D. Vaughan..... xv 1
Worm, A Big (Misc.)..... xiii 508
refused by Sparrows (Misc.)..... vi 377
Worry. J. M. Granville..... xx 103
Worthington, A. M. Behavior of Drops falling on a Plate..... xi 544
Wotherspoon, W. W. Salt Deposit, Curious Case of (Cor.)..... xi 236
Wright, E. Insurance Value..... v 235
T. H. Style..... xii 340
Write, Learning to..... xvi 795
Writing Machine, A New (Misc.)..... i 374
Physiologically considered. Carl Vogt..... xix 620
Writings, Restoration of Faded (Misc.)..... viii 253
Wundt, William. Spiritualism as a Scientific Question..... xv 577
Wyandotte Cave, Recent Exploration of (Misc.)..... xiv 833
Wyeth, J. A. Snoring and how to stop it..... xi 704
Wylie, W. G. Relations of Hospitals to Pauperism..... ix 738
Wyman, Dr. Jeffries. Sketch of, by B. G. Wilder, with Portrait..... vi 355

Y

Yale College, Sociology and Theology at (Ed. Tab.)..... xvii 265
Yandell, D. W. Epidemic Convulsions..... xx 498
Yarrow, H. C. Florida Lizards (Cor.)..... xii 363
Yeast. T. H. Huxley..... i 573
Yellow Fever and what to do about it (Ed. Tab.)..... xiii 747
Artificial Cold in Treatment of (Misc.)..... xiii 763
R. S. Tracy (Cor.)..... xiv 388
Yellowstone, Great Glacier of the (Misc.)..... xviii 568
National Park (Misc.)..... i 381
Park, Resurvey of (Misc.)..... xiv 836
Park, Silicified Forests of the (Misc.)..... xvii 570
Valley, Glacial Action in the (Misc.)..... xix 278
Yorktown Centennial, Further Lessons of the (Ed. Tab.)..... xx 268
Yosemite Valley of Glacial Origin (Misc.)..... iv 122
Youmans, E. A. Chemical Exercises for Ordinary Schools..... xvii 522
E. A. Combe, Autobiography of George..... xv 109
E. A. Lace and Lace-Making..... viii 521

VOL. PAGE

Youmans, E. A. Optics, Some Simple Experiments in..... xi 658
E. A. Plants, Darwin on the Movements of..... xviii 498
E. A. Sketch of Lucretia Caroline Herschel..... viii 736; ix 58
E. A. Toadstools and their Kindred..... vii 129
E. L. Fraudulent Use of his Name—A Card to the Public..... iii 247
E. L. Spencer and Evolution..... vi 20
W. J. Corpulence..... i 445
W. J. Heat, Morbid Effects of..... iii 497
W. J. Images and Shadows..... iv 665
W. J. Radiations, The Chemical..... vii 19
W. J. Tongueless Speech..... iii 627
Young, C. A. Chromosphere and Solar Prominences..... iv 385
C. A. Sketch of, with Portrait..... xix 840
C. A. Sun, Distance and Dimensions of the..... x 385
C. A. Sun's Heat, The..... xviii 11
Dr. Thomas. Sketch of, with Portrait..... v 360

Z

Zadig, The Method of. T. H. Huxley..... xvii 467
Zanzibar, The Climate and Meteorology of (Misc.)..... xvii 857
Zebu and European Cattle, Cross between the (Misc.)..... ii 635
Zodiacal Light (Misc.)..... v 380
Light. C. E. Brame..... xi 349
Light. C. A. Morey (Cor.)..... xi 617
Zoölogical Enigma, A. F. L. Oswald..... xvii 359
Garden, The Cincinnati (Misc.)..... vii 249
Laboratory, Chesapeake (Misc.)..... xix 276
Specimens, Preservation of (Misc.)..... ix 254
Zoölogists, What American, have done for Evolution. E. S. Morse... x 1, 181
Zoölogy, Some Facts and Fictions of. A. Wilson..... xvii 96
Zuñi Indians of New Mexico. F. Klett..... v 580

BOOK NOTICES.

A

Aborigines, Houses and House-Life of the American. L. H. Morgan..... xx 853
Abstinence, Total. B. W. Richardson..... xiv 684
Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings of the American..... viii 118
of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Report of. W. S. W. Ruschenberger..... x 506
of Sciences and Arts, Transactions of, of Wisconsin..... ii 503
Accidents or Poisoning, What to do first in. C. W. Dallas..... xviii 424
Accounts, The Logic of. E. G. Folsom..... iv 118
Acoustics, Light, and Heat. W. Lees..... xi 376
Researches in. A. M. Mayer..... vi 629
Adamites and Preadamites. Alexander Winchell..... xiii 498
Adirondacks, Camps and Tramps in the. A. J. Northrup..... xvii 566

VOL. PAGE

Adirondack Wilderness, Report on. V. Colvin ..... iii 519
Aërial Locomotion. Professor Coughtrie ..... viii 377
Navigation. C. B. Mansfield ..... x 623
World, The. G. Hartwig ..... vii 623
Æsthetics, Physiological. Grant Allen ..... xi 760
Africa, Notes of Travel in. C. J. Andersson ..... viii 500
The Heart of. George Schweinfurth ..... vii 237
African Travel, Four Thousand Miles of. A. S. Southworth ..... viii 755
Agricultural Investigations. Levi Stockbridge ..... xvii 134
Products of the United States, 1840–1870. S. B. Ruggles ..... v 371
Agriculture, Elementary Principles of Scientific. N. T. Lupton ..... xviii 273
First Principles of. H. Tanner ..... xiii 505
Report of the Commissioner of ..... vi 507; xi 118
Air and Moisture on Shipboard. T. J. Turner ..... xiv 829
House, and Disease. F. Donaldson ..... xiv 826
we breathe ..... xiv 829
Alaska, Report on. H. W. Elliott ..... viii 500
Alcohol. J. G. Dudley ..... v 757
Alcoholic Liquors, Chemical Exhibition of. A. Prescott ..... vi 755
Poison, Effects of. J. H. Kellogg ..... xi 118
Algæ, British Marine. W. H. Grattann ..... iv 378
Marine, of New England and Adjacent Coast. W. S. Farlow ..... xix 709
Algebra for Schools and Colleges. S. Newcomb ..... xx 281
Almanac, Abridgment of the Nautical ..... xviii 850
Alphabet, The Landa, a Spanish Fabrication. P. J. Valentini ..... xx 413
Alva Vine. H. Gordon ..... xvii 565
Amazonas, Geology of the Lower. O. A. Derby ..... xvi 421
America, Ancient. Baldwin ..... i 244
American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings of.
Twenty-third Meeting ..... vii 495
Chemist, The. Edited by C. F. Chandler ..... iii 395
Engineer. A Monthly Journal ..... viii 378
Garden, The. A Monthly Journal ..... vii 242
State and Statesmen, The. W. G. Dix ..... ix 375
Amphibians, Tailed. W. H. Smith ..... xi 629
Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics, Artificial. H. M. Lyman ..... xx 409
Analysis, Outlines of Proximate Organic. A. B. Prescott ..... vi 629
Volumetric. Emil Fleischer ..... xii 754
Anatomical, Papers chiefly. B. G. Wilder ..... v 757
Anatomy, Aids to. George Brown ..... xvii 133
Art. A. J. Howe ..... xiv 829
Elementary. St. George Mivart ..... iii 247
of the Milk-weed Butterfly. E. Burgess ..... xix 418
Physiology, and Hygiene, Text-Book of. J. T. Scovell ..... xix 858
Ancient Régime, The. H. A. Taine ..... ix 369
Stone Implements, etc., of Great Britain. John Evans ..... ii 247
Andes and the Amazon. J. Orton ..... x 625
Angola and the River Congo. J. J. Monteiro ..... ix 374
Animal Kingdom, Development of the. G. Lewis ..... xi 503
Life as affected by Natural Conditions of Existence. Carl Semper. (International Scientific Series.) ..... xviii 698

VOL. PAGE

Animal Life, Structure of. L. Agassiz ..... v 122
Mechanism. E. J. Marey ..... vi 246
Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms. N. B. Walker ..... xv 421
Animals, Geographical Distribution of. A. R. Wallace ..... x 504
Annual Address, Medical Department University of Pennsylvania. C. G. Comegys ..... vii 502
Cyclopædia for 1873 ..... v 500
Anthracite Coal-Trade, Diagnosis of Progress of the. Messrs. Sheafer. xvii 851
Anthropological Society of Washington, Abstracts of Transactions ..... xix 421
Anthropology. E. B. Tylor ..... xix 557
Antiquarian, The American (Quarterly Journal). Edited by S. D. Peet. xiv 242
Antiquities of New Mexico and Arizona. W. J. Hoffman ..... xix 564
of the Southern Indians. C. C. Jones ..... iii 248; iv 119
Ants of Texas, Natural History of Agricultural. H. C. McCook ..... xiv 826
of the Alleghanies, Mound-Making. H. C. McCook ..... xiii 117
Aphididæ, United States, Notes on. C. V. Riley ..... xiv 829
Apiary, Manual of the. A. J. Cook ..... ix 502; xiii 631
Archæological Institution of America, Papers of the. A. F. Baudelier. xx 419
Researches in Kentucky and Indiana. F. W. Putnam ..... vii 627
Archæology of Missouri, Contributions to the ..... xviii 133
Report of Peabody Museum of American ..... xii 754
Architectural Details, Modern ..... xix 418
Archivos do Museo Nacional do Rio de Janeiro ..... ix 762
Arctic Circle, New Lands within the. J. Payer ..... xi 371
Ocean, Report of Cruise of the United States Revenue Steamer Corwin in the. Captain C. L. Hooper ..... xix 419
Arid Regions, United States, Report on Lands of. J. W. Powell ..... xvii 276
Arithmetic, First Book in. D. W. Fish ..... viii 244
Army, Annual Report of Chief of Engineers of United States ..... xviii 701
Arnold, Passages from the Prose Writings of Matthew xviii
Art and Archæology, Essays on. C. T. Newton ..... xviii 134
and Architecture, Nature and Function of. L. Eidlitz ..... xx 705
and its Relation to Puritanism and Money-Getting. A. R. Cooper . vi 756
Education applied to Industry. G. W. Nichols ..... xi 761
Hand-Books, Putnams'. Edited by S. M. Carter ..... xiii 756
Magazine of ..... xix 418
Arts, The Minor. C. G. Leland ..... vxiii 275
Associations, Proceedings of the Georgia Teachers' ..... v 376
Asteroids (Misc.) ..... xviii 715
Astronomical Observations, Harvard Annals of. C. S. Peirce ..... xiv 116
Observations of Harvard, Annals of. E. C. Pickering ..... xviii 134
Society, Members of the (1874) ..... vii 374
Astronomy. S. Newcomb and E. S. Holden ..... xvi 702
Descriptive. George F. Chambers ..... xi 627
—Gould's Work in ..... v 758
Myths and Marvels of. R. A. Proctor ..... xiii 116
Practical, and Observatories of Europe and America, 1600–Present. André and Rayet ..... vi 117
Young Folks'. J. D. Champlin, Jr ..... xx 418
Atheism, Darwinism, and Theism. C. Braden ..... x 623
Atlas, Statistical, of the United States. F. A. Walker ..... v 756; vi 120

VOL. PAGE
Atmosphere, Composition of the Ground, etc. W. R. Nichols ..... vii 754
The. C. Flammarion ..... iv 245
Atomic Theory, The. C. A. Wurtz ..... xviii 418

B

Bacteria. A. Magnin ..... xix 706
L. A. Stimson ..... viii 243
Baldwin Locomotive-Works, Catalogue of the ..... xix 122
Barometer, The Aneroid ..... xiii 116
Bass, Book of the Black. J. A. Henshall ..... xx 564
Beams, Strength of, under Transverse Loads. W. Allan ..... viii 499
Beautiful and the Sublime. J. S. Kedney ..... xviii 566
Bee-Culture, Annals of, 1872. D. L. Adair ..... ii 755
-Keeper's Magazine. H. A. King & Company ..... ii 249
Beer and its Manufacture. Hans von Der Planitz ..... xvi 854
Bees, The Blessed. John Allen ..... xiv 400
Beet, Sugar-, Report on Culture of, and Manufacture of Sugar from. W. McMurtrie ..... xviii 849
Bench and Bar of Saratoga County. E. R. Mann ..... x 755
Review ..... v 758
Berkeley Quarterly, The ..... xvi 855
Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1877. W. Foerster und F. Tietjen vii 499
Bible and Science. T. L. Brunton ..... xx 129
The. J. Weiss ..... ix 375
Fabulous Gods denounced in the. W. A. Hauser ..... xvii 703
of Humanity. Jules Michelet ..... xii 114
of To-day. J. W. Chadwick ..... xiv 396
Science of the. M. Wooley ..... xvi 131
Short History of the. B. C. Keeler ..... xx 417
What is the? J. T. Sunderland ..... xiv 826
Biology, Elementary. T. H. Huxley ..... x 626
Introduction to. T. C. MacGinley ..... vi 120
Birds, Geographical Variation in North American. J. A. Allen ..... v 758
Key to North American. Elliott Coues ..... ii 751
Land and Game, of New England. H. D. Minot ..... x 624
of Colorado Valley. Elliott Coues ..... xv 565
of Connecticut. C. H. Merriam ..... xii 755
of Eastern Pennsylvania. Thomas Gentry ..... ix 247
of the Northwest. Elliott Coues ..... vii 242
Reptiles, etc., of the United States, Popular Key to. D. S. Jordan. v 251
Studies of the Food of ..... xix 120
Black Hills, Geology and Resources of the. H. Newton and W. P. Jenney ..... xx 854
Mineral Wealth, Climate, etc., of the. W. P. Jenney ..... xi 503
Blowpipe Analysis. J. Landauer ..... xvi 855
Boiler Explosions. Zerah Colburn ..... iii 777
Bolometer, The. S. P. Langley ..... xix 561
Boston Society of Natural History, Anniversary Memoirs of the ..... xix 856
Proceedings of the ..... xii 373
Botanical Charts, Henslow's. Eliza A. Youmans ..... iv 628
Collector's Hand-Book. W. W. Bailey ..... xix 710

VOL. PAGE

Botanical Text-Book. Asa Gray..... xvi 277
Botany. W. R. McNab..... xx 414
Elementary Text-Book of. K. Prantl..... xviii 132
First Book of. E. A. Youmans..... i 120
for Beginners. M. T. Masters..... i 370
Practical. August Koehler..... x 246
Second Book of. Eliza A. Youmans..... iii 648
Text-Book of. Julius Sachs..... vii 371
Brain and its Functions, The. J. Luys. (International Scientific Series.). xx 847
and Mind. H. S. Drayton..... xvii 564
as an Organ of Mind. H. C. Bastian..... xvii 846
Building of a. E. H. Clarke..... vi 115
Functions of the. D. Ferrier..... x 752
Breathing, Rapid, as a Pain-Obtunder. W. G. A. Bonwill..... xix 564
Breeding, Principles of. W. H. Brewer..... xiv 829
Bridges, Properties of Continuous. C. Bender..... xi 118
Bright's Disease, How Persons with, ought to live. J. F. Edwards.... xx 134
British Association, The, Report of the Forty-fourth Meeting..... viii 498
Thought and Thinkers. George S. Morris..... xviii 703
Buckle, Life and Writings of H. T. A. H. Huth..... xvii 412
Building Construction..... x 375
Notes on..... ix 249
Timber and Brick. R. S. Burn..... v 756
Bulletin of Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences..... iii 777
Bunsen, Life and Letters of Baroness. A. J. C. Hare..... xv 275
Bussy Institute, Bulletin of Part V..... ix 504
Butterflies. S. H. Scudder..... xx 133

C

Caliban: The Missing Link. Daniel Wilson..... iii 395
California, Oregon, etc., Round Trip through. John Codman..... xv 851
Notes. C. B. Turrill..... x 246
Californian, The, Monthly..... xvi 851
Camp out, How to. John M. Gould..... xi 247
Carlyle Anthology, The. E. Barrett..... x 753
Catarrh, Naso-Pharyngeal. M. F. Coomes..... xx 131
Catechism of Common Things, Child's. J. D. Champlin, Jr..... xvii 702
Catholic Quarterly Review, American..... ix 505
Cave-Hunting. W. B. Dawkins..... vi 249
Cellulose, Vegetable and Animal. Thomas Taylor..... xi 375
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis, Epidemic. M. Clymer..... ii 678
Ceremonial Institutions. Herbert Spencer..... xvi 698
Chacota Bay, Peru, Collection from Ancient Cemetery of. J. H. Blake xiv 540
Challenger, Notes by a Naturalist on the. H. N. Moseley..... xv 418
Chances, The Logic of. J. Venn..... ix 628
Change, as a Mental Restorative. J. Mortimer-Granville..... xix 122
Chemia Coartata. A. H. Kollmeyer..... x 375
Chemical Analysis, Qualitative. S. H. Douglass and A. B. Prescott xi 246; xviii 135
Qualitative. C. W. Eliot and F. H. Storer..... ii 248
and Geological Essays. T. S. Hunt..... vi 372; xiii 247

VOL. PAGE
Chemical Exercises in Qualitative Analysis. G. W. Rains..... xvii 272
Experimentation. S. P. Sadtler..... xiii 377
Journal, American. Edited by Ira Remsen..... xv 273
Physics. T. R. Pynchon..... iii 517
Physiology and Pathology. V. C. Vaughan..... xv 275
Practice. George C. Caldwell..... xiv 537
Principles, First Step in. H. Leffman..... xvi 424
Society, Journal of American..... xv 273
Chemistry. C. L. Bloxam..... xvii 413
Birth of. G. F. Rodwell..... iv 757
Changes in Industrial, in the last Fifty Years. J. W. Mallet..... xx 132
Common Life of. J. F. W. Johnston..... xvi 701
Early Literature of. H. C. Bolton..... ix 249
Elementary. S. F. Peckham..... xi 501
First Book of Qualitative. A. R. Prescott..... xvi 567
for Students, Experimental Organic. H. C. Jones..... xix 710
Hand-Book of Modern. C. M. Tidy..... xiv 115
Inorganic, vol. ii, The Metals. T. E. Thorpe..... xii 753
Legal. A. Naquet..... ix 249
Lessons in Elementary. H. E. Roscoe..... xiv 538
New Encyclopædia of..... ix 374; x 713; xiii 755
Organic. M. M. Watts..... vi 632
Outlines of Modern. C. Gilbert Wheeler..... xii 370
Principles of Theoretical. Ira Remsen..... xi 759
Strecker's Short Text-Book of Organic. J. Wislicenus..... xx 849
The New. (International Scientific Series.) J. P. Cooke..... iv 249, 500
Treatise on. H. E. Roscoe and C. Schorlemmer..... xiii 112; xv 417
Twenty Lessons in Inorganic. W. G. Valentin..... xvi 424
Why the Earth's, is as it is. J. N. Lockyer..... xi 629
Chemist's Manual. H. A. Mott, Jr..... xi 246
Chicago Fire. Report of Relief Society..... vi 624
Children, The Care and Culture of. T. S. Sozinskey..... xix 122
The Management of. A. E. Hale..... xvii 565
Chimneys. R. Armstrong..... iii 777
China, The Foreigner in. L. N. Wheeler..... xx 279
Chinese Immigration. George F. Seward..... xix 853
Chlorite, Pseudomorphs of. R. Pumpelly..... viii 377
Cholera Epidemic of 1873 in the United States..... viii 756
Chordal's Letters, Extracts from..... xix 126
Christ of Paul, The. C. Reber..... ix 373
Christian Educators to Modern Science, Relations of. D. S. Martin..... v 750
Evidences, Logic of. G. F. Wright..... xix 274
Religion, History of the. C. B. Waite..... xix 421
Christianity, Antiquity of. J. Alberger..... vi 756
Christ's Words as revealed to Science, etc. J. B. Turner..... xiv 538
Chromatics, Modern. O. N. Rood..... xv 271
Chromos, Prang's Natural History Series of. N. A. Caulkins..... iv 754
Chronos: Mother Earth's Biography. W. Wood..... iv 249
Circulation in Plants, Lower Animals, and Man. J. B. Pettigrew..... ix 247
Civilization considered as a Science. George Harris..... iv 118
on Duration of Life, Influence of. C. J. Lewis..... xii 245

VOL. PAGE

Cladocera, Notes on. E. A. Birge ..... xiv 829
Classical Literature. C. A. White ..... x 377
Classics, Condensed ..... ix 504; xi 245
Climate, Constituents of. F. D. Lente ..... xiv 682
Coal, Combustion of. W. M. Barr ..... xv 562
Composition of. P. Schweitzer ..... viii 757
its History and Uses. Edited by Professor Thorpe ..... xv 277
-Mines, Gases met with in. J. J. Atkinson ..... vi 752
-Regions of America. J. Macfarlane ..... iii 394
Codfishery, Gill-Nets in the. J. W. Collins ..... xix 564
Coffee, History, Cultivation, and Uses of. R. Hewitt, Jr ..... ii 753
Collegiate Control and Culture, New Departures in. Caleb Mills ..... xvii 563
College Directory, American. C. H. Evans ..... xiv 116
Colleges, American. C. H. Thwing ..... xiv 244
Color-Blindness, Dangers from. B. J. Jeffries ..... xiv 402; xv 564
Color, Cause of, of Races and Evolution of Physical Beauty. W. Sharpe. xix 124
in Art and Art-Industry. W. von Bezold ..... x 375
-Sense, The. Grant Allen ..... xv 276
Colorado River, the West, Exploration of the ..... viii 756
Combe, Life of George. C. Gibbon ..... xiv 240
Commonwealth reconstructed. C. C. P. Clark ..... xiv 535
Comparative Anatomy, Elements of. C. Gegenbaur ..... xv 277
of the Domestic Animals. A. Chauveau ..... iv 246
Concepts of Modern Philosophic Thought, Fundamental. R. Eucken .. xvii 413
Connecticut, Peters's General History of. S. J. McCormick ..... xii 113
Constants of Nature. F. W. Clarke ..... ix 762
Consumption. Thomas J. Mays ..... xviii 703
Is, contagious? H. C. Clapp ..... xix 274
Relation of Physical Exercise to. R. B. Davy ..... xv 276
Transmission of. A. C. Hamlin ..... v 758
Cookery, Hand-Book of National Training-School of ..... xiii 377
Lessons in. E. A. Youmans ..... xiii 625
Practical, and Dinner-Giving. Mary F. Henderson ..... x 626
Cooking, First Lessons in. Lady Barker ..... v 250
Manual, The. Juliet Corson ..... xi 373
Coöperation as a Business. C. Barnard ..... xix 417
Corals and Coral Islands. J. D. Dana ..... i 241
Corn, Indian. E. L. Sturdevant ..... xvi 856
Cornell University, Bulletin of the ..... v 758
Coryphodontidæ Odontornithes—New Gigantic Dinosaur. O. C. Marsh. xi 630
Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of. J. Fiske ..... vi 367
Cotton Production of Louisiana, Report on the. E. W. Hilgard ..... xx 418
-Worm. C. V. Riley ..... xvii 276
-Worm of the Southern States. A. R. Grote ..... viii 378
Crayfish, The. (International Scientific Series.) T. H. Huxley ..... xvi 850
Creation, Anonymous Hypothesis of. J. J. Furniss ..... xi 502
Bible Narrative of. A. R. Grote ..... xvi 705
Creed and Deed. Felix Adler ..... xiii 117
of Christendom. W. R. Greg ..... xiii 116
Criminality. W. G. Stevenson ..... xii 374
Criticism, Essays in Literary. R. H. Hutton ..... x 627

VOL. PAGE
Currency and Banking. Bonamy Price..... viii 373
Question. R. W. Hughes..... xv 420
Cyclopædia, American..... ix 623
of Common Things, Young Folks'. J. D. Champlin..... xvi 424
of Persons and Places, Young Folks'. J. D. Champlin.....xviii 848
of Practical Receipts, Cooley's, revised by R. V. Tuson..... xv 129

D

Dakota Nation, Calendar of the. G. Mallery..... xi 502
Dance of Death. W. Herman..... xiii 757
Darwin, Erasmus. E. Krause..... xvi 707
Darwiniana. Asa Gray..... ix 624
Darwinism and other Essays. John Fiske..... xvi 565
Refutation of. T. W. O'Neill..... xvi 851
What is? C. Hodge..... v 246
Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings of.... x 377; xii 373; xvii 700
Dead, Disposal of the. E. J. Bermingham..... xx 418
Death, After, what? W. H. Platt..... xv 130
The To-morrow of. By Louis Figuier..... i 118
Deep-Sea Soundings. T. F. Jewell..... xiv 117
Sounding and Dredging. C. D. Sigsbee..... xviii 136
Degeneration: A Chapter in Darwinism. E. Ray Lankester..... xvii 848
Delusions, Epidemic. F. R. Marvin..... v 757
Scientific Basis of. George M. Beard..... xi 624
Democracy in Europe. Sir Thomas Erskine..... xiii 753; xiv 682
Demonology and Devil Lore. M. D. Conway..... xiv 824
Dermatology, Archives of. A Quarterly Journal, edited by L. D. Bulkley. vi 632
Descent and Darwinism. Oscar Schmidt. (International Scientific Series.) vi 625
Deterioration and Race Education. S. Royce..... xii 503; xiv 241
Deutsch Rundschau. Monthly Journal, edited by Julius Rodenberg.... vi 250
Devonian Trilobites and Mollusks of Erreré. C. F. Hartt..... vii 627
Diamontiferous Regions of Parana, Brazil, Geology of the. O. A. Derby xvi 423
Dickinson College, Pennsylvania, Sketch of. C. F. Himes..... xv 845
Dictionary of English, Etymological. W. W. Skeat..... xv 421
of German Terms used in Medicine. G. R. Cutter..... xvi 853
Diet in Health and Disease. T. K. Chambers..... vii 626
Diet-Cure, The. T. L. Nichols..... xix 418
Dinichthys, Structure and Relations of. J. S. Newberry..... x 506
Dinners, Fifteen-Cent, for Working-men's Families. J. Corson..... xii 244
Twenty-Five-Cent. Juliet Corson..... xiii 632
Dinocerata, Principal Characters of the. O. C. Marsh..... ix 249
Dinosaurs, American Jurassic. O. C. Marsh..... xiv 829; xix 562
Diphtheria. R. R. Gregg..... xviii 566
Diptera, Western. C. R. Osten-Sacken..... xi 503
Discussion, Current. E. L. Burlingame..... xiii 631
Discussions, Philosophical. C. Wright..... xi 117
Disease in Man and other Animals, Community of. W. L. Lindsay..... vi 630
Problems in the Prevention of. J. R. Weist..... xvii 565
Diseases, Nomenclature of. J. M. Woodworth..... vi 631
of Modern Life. B. W. Richardson..... ix 114

VOL. PAGE
Dispensatory, The National. A. Stillé and J. M. Maisch..... xv 135
Dissection, Hand-book of Vertebrate. H. N. Martin..... xx 280
Dissertations and Discussions. J. Stuart Mill..... viii 500
Doubt, Defense of Philosophic. A. J. Balfour..... xvi 130
Drainage for Health. J. Wilson..... xix 121
Surface-, of the Metropolitan District. C. W. Folsom..... x 630
Draw, Learning to. Viollet-le-Duc..... xviii 706
Drawing. Hermann Krüsi..... v 374
Free-hand..... v 503
Drawings, Working, and how to use them. L. M. Haupt..... xix 420
Druggists' Gazette, German-American. Edited by G. W. Rachel..... xvii 567
Drugs that enslave. H. H. Kane..... xix 273
Dwelling-Houses. W. H. Corfield..... xvii 417
Dwellings for Laboring Classes, Improved..... xvii 134
Dynamics. J. T. Bottomley..... xi 375
Elements of. W. K. Clifford..... xiii 630

E

Ear, Mechanism of the. H. Helmholtz..... iii 249
Earth, The, a Great Magnet. A. M. Mayer..... ii 626
Ancient Life History of the. H. A. Nicholson..... xii 631
The Figure of the. M. Merriman..... xx 134
Ecce Spiritus..... xx 702
Eclipse, Total Solar, 1878. S. P. Langley..... xx 419
Economics of Industry. Alfred and Mary Paley Marshall..... xvi 853
Edda, The Younger. R. B. Anderson..... xvi 852
Educational Journalism. C. W. Bardeen..... xx 132
Reformers, Essays on. R. H. Quick..... iv 758
Education as a Science. Alexander Bain. (International Scientific Series.) xiv 822
Brooklyn Journal of..... vii 502
H. Spencer. *Cheap Edition*..... xvii 560
Circulars of Bureau of..... xix 123; xx 418
Cyclopædia of. H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem..... xi 497
in Colorado, Report of Superintendent of..... xix 126
Industrial. Alexander Hogg..... xiv 828
in Japan. Arinori Mori..... iii 120
National, in Italy, France, Germany, and England. C. W. Bennett. xv 852
Some Thoughts concerning. John Locke..... xviii 135
Spirit of. M. l'Abbé A. Béesau..... xix 274
Report of Commissioner of..... viii 500; xi 247; xix 120; xx 562
Thoughts on Agricultural. E. L. Sturtevant..... xix 421
Effort, The Feeling of. William James..... xviii 706
Egypt as it is. J. C. McCoan..... xii 374
Electric Induction. J. E. H. Gordon..... xvii 133
Lighting by Incandescence. W. E. Sawyer..... xix 124
Electrical and Magnetic Measurement, Exercises in. R. E. Day..... ix 376
Society, Journal of the American..... viii 757
Electricity and Electric Telegraph. G. B. Prescott..... xi 116
and Magnetism, Physical Treatise on. J. E. H. Gordon..... xviii 421
in its Relations to Medicine and Surgery, Lecture on. A. D. Rockwell..... xix 274

VOL. PAGE
Electricity, Lesson in. John Tyndall ..... xi 116
Electro-Metallurgy. Alexander Watt ..... xvi 567
Elevations, List of. H. Gannett ..... xi 627
of Certain Datum-Points on the Great Lakes and Rivers, etc. J. T. Gardner ..... vi 753
west of the Mississippi, List of ..... vii 502
Elephant, Land of the White. F. Vincent ..... xx 703
Embryology, Elements of. Michael Foster ..... vii 242
Outlines of Comparative. A. S. Packard ..... viii 753
Emigrants, Information for. J. R. Procter ..... xix 562
Emotions and the Will. Alexander Bain ..... viii 634
Energy, Conservation of. B. Stewart. (International Scientific Series.) iv 627
Engineer, How to become a Successful. B. Stuart ..... iv 756
The Field. W. F. Shunk ..... xvii 703
The Mechanical. R. H. Thurston ..... viii 376
Engineering and Mining Journal ..... vii 244
Construction. J. E. Shields ..... xiii 118
Engineers, The Boy. J. Lukin ..... xiii 376; xix 125
England in the Eighteenth Century, History of. W. E. H. Lecky ..... xiii 113
Her People, Polity, and Pursuits. T. H. S. Escott ..... xvii 126
Lectures on the History of. M. J. Guest ..... xv 851
English Constitution. Walter Bagehot ..... xi 110
Language and its Early Literature. J. H. Gilmore ..... xvi 565
Language and Literature, Origin, Progress, etc. J. A. Weisse ..... xiv 678
Language, History of the. T. R. Lounsbury ..... xvii 131
Entomological Commissioner, Report of the United States ..... xii 370; xiv 401; xv 711; xix 417
Papers. C. V. Riley ..... xii 504
Entomologist, The American. Edited by C. V. Riley ..... xvi 853
The North American. Edited by A. R. Grote ..... xvii 850
United States, Department of Agriculture, Report of the ..... xvi 856
Eozoön Canadense at Côte St.-Pierre. J. W. Dawson ..... ix 504
Essays, Mixed. Matthew Arnold ..... xv 279
on Mind, Matter, Force, etc. C. E. Townsend ..... x 505
Ethics, An Essay in. Natural Law. Edith Simcox ..... xiii 114
Data of. Herbert Spencer ..... xv 705
Methods of. Henry Sidgwick ..... xii 368
or Science of Duty. John Bascom ..... xvi 125
Spencer's Data of, Reception of ..... xvi 282
Ethnography and Philology of the Hidatsa Indians. W. Matthews ..... xii 371
Ethnology, Contributions to North American ..... xii 753
Etymology, A Dictionary of English. H. Wedgewood ..... i 118
Evolution and Progress. W. J. Gill ..... vi 245
Doctrine of. A. Winchell ..... v 375
of Living Things, and Application to Religion. George Henslow ..... iv 503
of the Human Race. Dr. A. Steinach ..... xv 846
Philosophy of. Actonian Prize Essay. B. T. Lowne ..... iv 116
Exploring Expedition from Santa Fé to Grand and Green Rivers, Report on. J. S. Newberry ..... x 629
Explosive Agents. W. N. Hill ..... viii 756
Eye, Diseases of the. R. B. Carter ..... xiii 118

VOL. PAGE
Eyesight, Good and Bad. R. B. Carter..... xvii 132
Eyes, How to take care of our. H. C. Angell..... xiii 757

F

Facts and Events, Compendium of. E. Emery..... xii 113
and Figures, Standard. A. G. Sullivan..... ix 502
Faith, Scientific Basis of. J. J. Murphy..... ix 759
Faiths, Ancient, embodied in Ancient Names. Thomas Inman..... v 632
Family Government, Aids to. Bertha Mayer..... xv 565
Faraday as a Discoverer, J. Tyndall; Faraday, Michael, J. H. Gladstone; Faraday, Michael, A. De La Rive..... ii 377
Fasting Girls. W. A. Hammond..... xv 278
Fatalism, Modern Physical. T. R. Birks..... x 501
Fermentation. P. Schützenberger..... ix 245
Studies in. L. Pasteur..... xvii 277
Ferns in their Homes and ours. J. Robinson..... xiv 680
of Kentucky. J. Williamson..... xiii 631
Our Native. L. M. Underwood..... xix 273
Fertilization, Effects of Cross and Self. Charles Darwin..... xi 244
Fertilizers, Report of Field Experiments with. W. O. Atwater..... xx 416
Fifty Years of my Life. George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle..... x 376
Filth-Diseases and their Prevention. John Simon..... x 376
Finance, An Alphabet in. G. McAdam..... xi 245
The A B C of. Simon Newcomb..... xii 504
Fire-Burial among our Germanic Forefathers. K. Blind..... viii 243
Fire Insurance, Exposures in. W. F. Ross..... ..
Fish and Fisheries, United States Commissioner of.. v 752; xi 757; xiv 240; xvi 855; xix 121
Commission, Report of Ohio..... xi 503
Facts and Fancies about..... xi 243
Fisheries of California, Report of Commissioner of, 1878–'79..... xvi 856
Fishes of the East Coast of North America, Catalogue of. Theodore Gill. vii 626
of Upper Georgia. D. S. Jordan..... xii 114
The Food of. S. A. Forbes..... xix 125
Fleets of the World. F. A. Parker..... x 756
Flint Implements in Upper Egypt. H. W. Haynes..... xix 855
Flora of North America, Synoptical. Asa Gray..... xiii 371
Floral Decoration for the Dwelling-House. A. Hassard..... ix 115
Flower-Painting. Mrs. William Duffield..... xiv 400
Flowers and Ferns of the United States. Thomas Meehan .... xiii 502, 737; xiv 683; xv 276
Foes of the Farmer. A. L. Perry..... vi 631
Fœtal Manatee and Cetacean. B. G. Wilder..... viii 376
Fonakigrafik Teacher, The First. J. B. Smith..... x 630
Food for Invalids. J. M. Fothergill..... xvii 852; xviii 843
Foods. E. Smith. (International Series.)..... iii 392, 647
Forces of Nature. A. Guillemin..... ii 628; x 754; xi 501
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology. W. D. Hemming..... xvii 133
Forestry, Report on. F. B. Hough..... xiii 755
Forest-Culture and Eucalyptus-Trees. E. Cooper..... x 629
Forests a Necessity, Protection of. S. V. Dorian..... xvii 134

VOL. PAGE
Fossils, American Palæozoic. S. A. Miller..... xii 373
Foundations. Jules Gaudard..... xiii 118
Freedom in Science and Teaching. E. Haeckel..... xvi 127
Free Land and Free Trade. S. S. Cox..... xvii 702
Religious Association, Proceedings..... xiv 116; xv 851
Free-Thinking and Plain Speaking. Leslie Stephen..... xii 751
-Trade Movement in England, History of the. A. Mongredieu.... xix 273
Frog, The Common. St. George Mivart..... vi 373
Fruits, Seedless. E. L. Sturtevant..... xx 414
Fuel. C. W. Siemens and J. Wormald..... v 250
: Its Combustion and Economy. C. K. Clark..... xvi 566
Fungi: their Nature and Uses. M. C. Cooke..... vii 240
Fur-bearing Animals. Elliott Coues..... xii 246
Future Life, Critical History of the Doctrine of a. W. R. Alger..... xiii 375

G

Galvanometer, The, and its Uses. C. H. Haskins..... v 123
Gems, Notes on "Inclusions" in. Isaac Lea..... x 505
Popular Treatise on. L. Feuchtwanger..... ii 378
Genesis of Species, Influence of Physical Conditions in the. J. A. Allen. xi 628
Geogony, Scientific and Mosaic, compared. P. G. Robert..... xv 421
Geographical Surveys in the United States. G. K. Warren..... xi 377
Surveys west of the One Hundredth Meridian, Report of United States. George M. Wheeler..... vii 501; xi 628; xiii 504; xx 563
Variation of North American Mammals. J. A. Allen..... ix 761
Geography, Manual of Physical. C. A. White..... iv 756
Physical. J. Young..... iv 757
Geological Agency of Lateral Pressure. W. H. Niles..... ix 761
and Geographical Survey of Colorado. F. V. Hayden..... ix 628; xii 246; xvii 278
and Geographical Survey Territories, Bulletin of United States.. vii 502; ix 503; xi 760, 761; xii 371; xiii 631; xiv 683; xvii 566
and Natural Historic Survey, Minnesota. N. H. Winchell..... viii 757; xiv 542; xvi 851
Notes. W. B. Rogers..... viii 758
Story briefly told, The. J. D. Dana..... vii 497
Geological Survey, Alabama. E. A. Smith..... vii 626; xix 561
Survey, Indiana, Report of the. E. T. Cox..... viii 244; xi 245; xvi 708
Survey, Iowa, Report on. C. A. White..... v 754
Survey, Ohio, Report on..... i 630; iv 374; x 242; xvi 129
Survey, Pennsylvania, Second..... vii 755
Survey, United States. Clarence King..... xx 563
Survey, Wisconsin. J. C. Chamberlin..... xiii 504
Geology and Physical Geography of the Lower Amazonas. C. F. Hartt.. v 758
An Outline of General. Theodore B. Comstock..... xv 274
Elements of. J. Le Conte..... xii 501
Manual of. J. D. Dana..... v 751
of Wisconsin..... xiv 401
Outline of, Field. A. Geikie..... xv 710
Geometrical Drawing, Elementary Course of. G. L. Vose.. xiv 402; xviii 705
Geometry and Projection, Practical Plane. Henry Angel..... xviii 704

VOL. PAGE

Geometry, Elementary Treatise on Analytical. E. A. Bowser..... xviii 275
Elements of. Simon Newcomb..... xx 853
Inventional. W. G. Spencer..... x 502
German Book, First. J. H. Worman..... xix 274
Second. J. H. Worman..... xix 561
Thought. Karl Hillebrand..... xviii 272
Geyser Basins of the Yellowstone Park. Theodore B. Comstock..... xii 372
Ghostism, A Key to. Thomas Mitchell..... xvii 417
Girl, An American. Sola..... xii 632
Glacial Epoch and Distribution of Insects in North America. Paper by A. R. Grote..... x 506
Period in the Southern Hemisphere. Thomas Belt..... xii 755
Glaciation, On Maximum Synchronous. W. J. McGee..... xx 417
Glaciers. N. S. Shaler..... xx 411
of New Zealand, Ancient. J. C. Russell..... xi 376
of Savoy, Theory of the. L. C. Rendu..... v 502
Goethe's Faust. Edited by J. M. Hart..... xi 400
Gold and Debt. W. L. Fawcett..... xi 630
Gophers. Elliott Coues..... viii 754
Government, The Science of. S. V. Blakeslee..... x 753
Grammar, English. R. Morris..... vii 119
Grammar of the English Language. W. Colegrove..... xv 851
Graphical Statics, New Method of. A. J. Du Bois..... viii 580
Gravity, Measurement of Force of, at Tokio and in Fujinoyama. T. C. Mendenhall..... xx 854
Greenland, Native Iron of. J. L. Smith..... xvi 854
Greenstones of New Hampshire. G. W. Hawes..... x 376
Greenwich, Report of Observatory of..... vii 751

H

Habit and Intelligence. J. J. Murphy..... xv 134
Haeckel's Genesis of Man. L. F. Ward..... xvi 132
Hair, The. C. H. Leonard..... xviii 134
Harrowgate Waters. George Oliver..... xx 562
Harvard College Observatory, Annual Report of (1879)..... xvii 131
University, Bulletin of the Bussey Institution..... vii 754
Hay-Fever. George M. Beard..... ix 760
Health. W. H. Corfield..... xvii 702
Edward Smith..... vii 116
Almanac. F. Hoffman..... x 630
and Education. Charles Kingsley..... v 632
and Health Resorts. J. Wilson..... xvii 276
and Healthy Homes. George Wilson..... xvii 701
and how to promote it. R. McSherry..... xv 130
Dangers to: A Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects. T. P. Teale..... xx 706
Fragments. George H. Everett..... viii 377
Improvement of. J. Knight..... vii 242
Maintenance of. J. M. Fothergill..... vi 248; vii 496
Primers..... xv 132
Primers, American..... xvii 851

VOL. PAGE
Health, Public, Reports and Papers on ..... xii 504
Report of Michigan Board of..... viii 755; xi 247
Report of Philadelphia Board of (1875)..... xi 628
Report of the State Board of, of Massachusetts.... vii 372; x 376; xi 761
The Ten Laws of. J. R. Black..... ii 754
Hearing, and how to keep it. C. H. Burnett..... xv 420
Heat in the Spectra, Distribution of. W. W. Jaynes..... xvi 130
Theory of. J. C. Maxwell..... i 500
Heating and Ventilation. F. Schuman..... xii 753
Heaven, Expanse of. R. A. Proctor..... v 248
Heavenward. H. A. Mott..... xvii 850
Henry, Life and Work of Joseph. F. L. Pope..... xv 852
Memorial of Joseph..... xix 855
Heredity. Th. Ribot..... vii 117
as a Factor in Pauperism and Crime. E. H. Parker..... xii 374
—its Influence upon the Progress and Welfare of Mankind. E. N. Brush..... xii 374
Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of. Mrs. J. Herschel.. ix 115
History, Adams's Synchronological Chart of Universal..... xx 412
English, for Young Folks. S. C. Gardiner..... xx 417
for Students, English. S. R. Gardiner..... xx 563
Guide to Modern English. W. Cory..... xvii 566
Hocking Valley, Mineral Resources of the. T. S. Hunt..... xx 133
Home and School. Ed. Journal..... iii 774
Homes, How to make, happy. Mrs. H. W. Beecher..... xiv 239
Our. H. Hartshorne..... xvii 417
Honey-Ants of the Garden of the Gods. H. C. McCook..... xx 703
Horticultural Society, Transactions of Kansas..... ix 761
Hospitals, Pay, and Paying Wards. H. C. Burdett..... xvii 416
House, The Old, altered. G. C. Mason..... xiv 400
-Fly, Transformations of the Common. A. S. Packard..... v 758
-Plants, Hygienic and Therapeutic Relations of. J. M. Anders... xvii 703
Houses, Healthy. William Eassie..... i 628
Hudson and Mohawk Rivers, Towns along the. B. Fernow..... xx 853
County, New Jersey, Geology of. J. C. Russell..... xviii 704
Hudson's Bay Territory, Life in. H. M. Robinson..... xvi 708
Hugo, Victor, his Life and Works. A. Barbou..... xix 271
Human Body, The. H. N. Martin..... xix 270
Figure, Artistic Treatise on the. H. Warren..... xx 564
Race, Development of the. A. Steinach..... xvi 854
Hygiene—Fortnightly Journal of Sanitary Science. Putnam..... iii 122
and Public Health. Edited by Albert Buck..... xvi 279
and Sanitary Science. George Wilson..... xvii 416
Naval. Joseph Wilson..... xvi 418
School and Industrial. D. F. Lincoln..... xviii 422
United States Army. J. S. Billings..... ix 760
Hyperæmia, Cerebral. W. A. Hammond..... xiii 505

I

Ice Age, Great, and Relation to Antiquity of Man. J. Geikie..... v 377
Idioms, Twelve, of the Southwestern United States. A. S. Gatchel..... x 624

VOL. PAGE

Illusions. James Sully. (International Scientific Series.)..... xix 559
Imaginary Quantities. M. R. Argand..... xix 420
Immortality. Josie Oppenheim..... xi 503
Physical Basis of. A. B. Blackwell..... ix 372
Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland, Ancient Bronze. John Evans..... xx 127
Index Medicus. (Monthly.) Edited by J. S. Billings..... xv 278
to Publications of the United States Naval Observatory (1845–1875). E. S. Holden..... xvii 276
Indian Question, The. General Pope..... xiv 542
Territory, Military Map of the. E. H. Ruffner..... ix 116
Indiana, First Annual Report of the Department of Statistics, etc. (1879)..... xvii 852
Indians, Former and Present Number of our. Errors respecting North American. G. Mallery..... xiv 117
Indigestion, Biliousness, and Gout. J. M. Fothergill..... xix 857
Industrial Conciliation in New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. J. D. Weeks..... xix 420
News and Inventor's Guide. Edited by C. B. Norton..... xvi 856
Industry, Primitive. C. C. Abbott..... xx 133
Inebriate? What shall we do with the. T. D. Crothers..... xx 132
Infectious Diseases, Physics of the. C. A. Logan..... xiii 756
Inheritance, Law of, on the Philosophy of Breeding. E. Lewis Sturtevant. vii 373
Insanity and Disease. L. A. Tourtellot..... vi 507
in Ancient and Modern Life. D. H. Tuke..... xiii 376
The Problems of. George M. Beard..... xvii 565
Insects, Devonian, of New Brunswick. S. H. Scudder..... xix 123
Half-Hours with. A. S. Packard, Jr..... viii 245
Noxious and Beneficial, Report on. C. V. Riley.. iii 518; vii 375; ix 761; xii 373
of Illinois, Report on the. C. Thomas..... xv 711; xx 413
On..... xviii 850
of the Garden. A. S. Packard..... iv 755
Orange. W. H. Ashmead..... xix 123
Origin and Metamorphoses of. Sir J. Lubbock..... iv 628
Our Common A. S. Packard..... iv 247
Instinct. P. A. Chadbourne..... i 117
Insurance, Life. Elizur Wright..... v 118
Intelligence, On. H. Taine..... iv 629
International Review..... iv 500
Scientific Series..... iii 648; vii 244
Interoceanic Canal and the Monroe Doctrine..... xvii 127
Invertebrata, Anatomy of the. C. T. H. von Siebold..... v 502
Invertebrate Fossils collected in 1871, 1872, and 1873, Preliminary Report on. C. A. White..... vii 119
Iron and Steel Construction. J. J. Weyrauch..... xi 630
Iron-Ores, Metallurgic Properties of Missouri. A. Schmidt..... vi 629
Iroquois, League of the. B. Hathaway..... xx 707
Isopoda of New England and Adjacent Waters, Report on the Marine. O. Harger..... xix 126
Israelites, Eminent, of the Nineteenth Century. H. S. Morais..... xviii 136

VOL. PAGE

J

Japan, Progressive. Le Gendre ..... xv 711
Jesus in the Light of the Nineteenth Century. William Denton ..... xii 752
Jesus of Nazareth, The Historical. M. Schlesinger ..... ix 504
Jew, The Wandering. M. D. Conway ..... xx 564
Johns Hopkins Biological Laboratory, Studies from the ..... xix 116
University, Report of ..... ix 376; xiv 540
Journalism, Views and Interviews on. C. F. Wingate ..... viii 757
Jukes, The. R. L. Dugdale ..... xi 118
Jupiter, Observations on. L. Trouvelot ..... xix 420
Justice, Administration of, under Military and Martial Law. C. M. Clode. ii 754

K

Kabala, The, or the True Science of Light. S. Pancoast ..... xii 752
Kansas Academy of Sciences, Transactions of ..... xii 503
Review (Monthly.) ..... xvi 851
Keramics for Students, Practical. C. A. Janvier ..... xvii 704
Kerguelen Island, Contributions to the Natural History of. J. H. Kidder. ix 504
Kindergarten Messenger. E. P. Peabody ..... v 249; xi 377
Knowledge, First Book of. F. Guthrie ..... xx 702

L

Labor-making Machinery. F. P. Powers ..... xvii 127
Labor Question, The ..... xx 708
Talks about. J. N. Larned ..... x 108
Laboratory, Necessity of a Mechanical. R. H. Thurston ..... viii 758
Teaching. C. L. Bloxam ..... xv 848
Land, A Forbidden. E. Oppert ..... xvii 277
of the White Elephant. F. Vincent ..... v 244
Question, The Irish. Henry George ..... xix 119
Landsberg's Illustrated Weekly ..... xvii 704
Language, Life and Growth of. W. D. Whitney. (International Scientific Series.) ..... vii 638
Languages, Indian, Introduction to the Study of. J. W. Powell ..... xviii 844
Law, Science of. Sheldon Amos ..... v 749
Lawyers, Short Studies of Great. Irving Brown ..... xiii 757
Leather, Notes on. D. A. Lyle ..... xii 503
Le Brun, Souvenirs of Madame Vigée ..... xv 709
Lectures and Essays. V. W. Blanchard ..... xii 114
W. K. Clifford ..... xvi 703
Legal Tender. Henri Cernuschi ..... xi 624
Lens, The (a Quarterly Journal of Microscopy) ..... i 629
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. J. F. Stephen ..... iii 395
Libraries in the United States, Public ..... x 374
Library Catalogue. C. A. Cutter ..... x 629
Journal, American. Edited by M. Dewey ..... x 628
The. Andrew Lang ..... xix 562
Liens, Mechanics'. J. T. Hoyt ..... xx 562
Life and her Children. A. B. Buckley ..... xviii 701
and Mind, Problems of. G. H. Lewes ..... vii 750; xv 419; xvi 852
Assurance. J. H. Van Amringe ..... v 755

VOL. PAGE

Life History of our Planet. W. D. Gunning ..... x 628
in Nature: Man and his Dwelling-Place. James Hinton ..... ii 118
in other Worlds. A. Miller ..... xiv 399
-Insurance, Notes on. G. W. Smith ..... x 751
—its True Genesis. R. W. Wright ..... xvii 415
-Saving Apparatus, Report on. D. A. Lyle ..... xv 417; xix 561
-Saving Service, Annual Report of the United States (1880) ..... xix 563
Value of—Reply to Mallock ..... xvi 424
worth living? Is. W. H. Mallock ..... xvi 417
Light, A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard. (Experimental Science Series.) ... xi 757
and Color, Principles of. E. D. Babbitt ..... xiii 756
and Photography, Chemistry of. H. Vogel. (International Scientific Series.) ..... vi 750
-Houses, Tour of Inspection of European. G. H. Elliot ..... vi 370
Lectures on, in the United States. J. Tyndall ..... ii 754; xi 242
Nature of. Eugene Lommel ..... viii 497
Polarization of. William Spottiswoode ..... vi 629, 754
Lightning-Protection. H. W. Spang ..... xii 112
Literature, Syllabus of Anglo-Saxon. J. M. Hart ..... xix 126
Lithology of the Adirondacks. A. R. Leeds ..... xii 112
Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. Edited by T. Fowler ..... xix 418
Locomotion, Animal. J. B. Pettigrew. (International Scientific Series.). iv 753
Radical Mechanics and Animal. W. P. Wainwright ..... xvii 702
Locomotive, Catechism of the. M. N. Forney ..... vii 243
Locust-Plague in the United States. C. V. Riley ..... xii 113
Logic, Inductive and Deductive. A. Bain ..... v 631
London, Scientific. B. H. Becker ..... vi 751
Walks in. J. C. Hare ..... xiv 542
Longitude in the West Indies and Central America, Report on the Telegraphic Determination of Differences of. F. M. Green ..... xii 244
of East Coast of South America, Telegraphic Determination of .. xviii 705
Loxolophodon and Uintatherium, Memoir on. H. F. Osborn ..... xx 415
Lunacy, Report of the Commissioners of, of Massachusetts ..... vii 244

M

Macaulay, Life and Letters of. G. O. Trevelyan ..... ix 627
Machinery, Kinematics of. F. Reuleaux ..... x 244
Machines, Among ..... xviii 705
Magnetic Determinations, Report on. F. E. Nipher ..... xvii 134
Magnetism and Electricity. F. Guthrie ..... ix 249
Elements of. J. Angell ..... vi 755
Vital. F. T. Parsons ..... xiii 115
Mammals, American Insectivorous. Elliott Coues ..... xi 628
of Kansas, Colorado, etc. J. A. Allen ..... v 758
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. W. S. Forwood ..... viii 758
Man, Early, in Great Britain. W. Boyd Dawkins ..... xvii 697
Evolution of. E. Haeckel ..... xv 415
Natural History of. A. De Quatrefages ..... vii 117
Palæolithic, Neolithic, etc., not inconsistent with Scripture. Nemo. ix 503
Pliocene, in America. J. C. Southall ..... xx 418
upon the Earth, Appearance of. J. C. Southall ..... xiii 245

VOL. PAGE
Mankind, Early History of. E. B. Tylor ..... xiv 536
Manners and Customs, Primitive. J. A. Farrer ..... xvi 421
Man's Origin and Destiny, from the Platform of the Physical Sciences. G. P. Lesley ..... xx 282
Marine Hospital Service, Annual Report of the United States (1874) ... viii 375
Marocco and the Great Atlas, Tour in. J. D. Hooker ..... xiv 821
Martyrdom of Man. W. Reade ..... v 121
Materia Medica. C. Dunham ..... xv 277
Materialism, Ancient and Modern ..... xx 419
Materials of Construction, Mechanical Properties of. R. H. Thurston ... v 757
Mathematics, American Journal of. Edited by J. J. Sylvester ... xiii, 372, 752
Philosophy of. A. T. Bledsoe ..... xviii 423
Matson, David and Anna. A. S. Duniway ..... xi 245
Matter and Force. J. K. Macomber ..... x 630
and Motion. J. Clerk Maxwell ..... xiii 503
and other Essays. J. A. Picton ..... iii 775
Fourth State of. A. E. Outerbridge, Jr ..... xix 419
Mechanic Arts, Instruction in. E. Atkinson ..... xvii 276
Mechanical Dictionary, Knight's American. E. H. Knight ..... x 372
Mechanic's Friend, The. W. E. A. Axon ..... viii 376
Text Book of Elementary. E. S. Dana ..... xviii 706
Mechanics, Elements of. J. W. Nystrom ..... vii 243
Elementary Hand-Book of, Theoretical. Applied. William Rossiter. x 377
Medical Heresies historically considered. G. C. Smythe ..... xviii 565
Science, Dictionary of. R. Dunglison ..... iv 630
Science, Theory of. W. R. Dunham ..... x 246
Medicine, Preventive. C. C. F. Gay ..... viii 377
State, in its Relations to Insanity. N. Allen ..... viii 499
Melanosiderite. J. P. Cooke, Jr ..... viii 376
Men and Apes. St. George Mivart ..... iv 630
of Science, English. Francis Galton ..... vii 235
Menagerie, Report of Central Park. W. A. Conklin ..... xii 372; xiii 245
Mental and Nervous Disease, Journal of ..... viii 637
Mental Physiology, Principles of. W. B. Carpenter ..... v 115
Metal-Mining, Principles of. J. H. Collins ..... vi 756
Metallurgical Review (Monthly) ..... xii 115
Metallurgy, A Manual of, Vol. II. W. H. Greenwood ..... viii 245
Metaphysics of the School, The. Thomas Harper, S. J ..... xvii 132
Metamorphism by Burning of Lignite-Beds in Dakota and Montana. J. A. Allen ..... vi 630
Meteoric Fire-Balls. D. Kirkwood ..... xvi 856
Meteorite, Examination of Gases from the, February 12, 1875. A. W. Wright ..... viii 376
Meteorological Observations in Colorado and Montana ..... vii 502
Observatory, Report of the New York. D. Draper .. xi 377; xii 372; xiv 117; xvii 133
Meteorology, Elements of, Part II. J. H. Tice ..... viii 373
Modern ..... xvi 708
with Health, Connection of. William Blasius ..... ix 373
Metric System, The ..... xi 376
Weights and Measures ..... xiv 116

VOL. PAGE

Metrology, Inductive. W. J. McGee ..... xix 563
Microscope, The, and Microscopical Technology. Heinrich Frey ..... iii 121
and its Revelations. W. B. Carpenter ..... vii 116; xx 283
Hints on Selection and Use of the. J. Phin ..... viii 754
in Medicine. L. S. Beale ..... xvii 703
How to use the. John Phin ..... xii 585
The. C. H. Stowell ..... xix 562
Microscopic Mounting, Manual of. John H. Martin ..... ii 247
Microscopical Journal, American Quarterly. Edited by R. Hitchcock .. xiv 539
xvi 853
Microscopist, The. J. H. Wythe ..... xi 246
Microscopist's Annual for 1879 ..... xvii 850
Microscopy, American Journal of ..... viii 755
Middletown Scientific Association. F. Gardner ..... xix 418
Migration, Early. C. W. Brooks ..... xi 118
Milk, Analysis of. E. H. von Baumhauer ..... xi 376
Mill, John Stuart, Autobiography of ..... iv 376
Mill-Dams, Construction of. James Leffel & Co ..... v 502
Milton Anthology, The ..... xi 373
Mind and Brain. H. Calderwood ..... xv 850
(A Quarterly Review.) ..... viii 497
The Physiology of. Henry Maudsley ..... xii 111
and the Secret of a Clear Head. G. Mortimer-Granville ..... xvii 417
Mineral Deposits in Essex County, Massachusetts. C. J. Brockway ... viii 377
Springs of the United States and Canada. George E. Walton ..... iii 515
Mineralogy. J. H. Collins ..... xiii 504
Minerals by the Blow-pipe, Determination of. C. W. C. Fuchs ..... vii 627
Determination and Classification of. J. C. Foye ..... vii 376
etc., of Pacific Coast, Exhibit at Paris in 1878 ..... xiv 542
Tables for determining, by their Physical Properties. Weisbach ... vi 628
Tables for the Determination of. P. Frazer, Jr ..... xiii 117
Mining, Manual of Hydraulic. T. F. Van Wagenen ..... xviii 136
Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences, Bulletin of the (1877) ..... xiii 632
Geological and Natural History of ..... xviii 850
Missouri State University, Report of (1875) ..... viii 243
Money. F. A. Walker ..... xii 632
and Legal Tender in the United States. H. R. Linderman ..... xii 633
and the Mechanism of Exchange. W. S. Jevons ..... viii 117
Robinson Crusoe's. D. A. Wells ..... xii 504
Trade, and Industry. F. A. Walker ..... xv 564
Moral Maxims for Schools and Families. C. C. Baldwin ..... xi 374
Nature, Man's. R. M. Bucke ..... xv 563
Morals of Evolution. M. J. Savage ..... xvii 564
Mortuary Customs of North American Indians. H. C. Yarrow ..... xviii 133
Moths, The Geometrid, of the United States. A. S. Packard ..... xi 373
Mound-Builders of Wisconsin. J. M. De Hart ..... xvi 423
Mouth, Lower Forms of Life found in the. C. N. Peirce ..... viii 757
Muridæ, On the. Elliott Coues ..... vii 119
Muscular Power, Source of. Austin Flint, Jr ..... xii 751
Museum, Annals of Mexican National ..... xii 505
Bulletin United States National ..... viii 757; ix 504; xv 422

VOL. PAGE

Museum, University of Virginia, Opening Brook's ..... xiv 117
Mushrooms, Poisonous. J. Ott..... xii 755
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of. George Grove .. xiii 114, 505; xiv 244; xv 849
Influence of, on Health and Life. H. Chouret..... vi 628
Philosophy of. William Pole..... xv 847
? What is. J. L. Rice ..... vi 755
Mutual Life-Insurance Company, History of Business and Condition of the New York..... iii 122
Myelitis of the Anterior Horns. E. C. Seguin..... xi 376
Mythology and Folk-Lore, Comparative. Sir G. W. Cox ..... xx 565
Myths and Myth-Makers. J. Fiske, Jr..... ii 752; iii 773

N

National Culture for Young Americans. S. S. Boyce..... xvi 133
Native Races of the Pacific States. H. H. Bancroft..... vi 506
Natural History, Half-Hour Recreations in .... vi 630
of Illinois..... ..... xi 376
of Montana and Dakota, Notes on..... vii 119
Society of Wisconsin..... .... xii 113; xvii 567
Natural Science, Buffalo Society of, Bulletin of the..... v 502; viii 758
Minnesota Academy of, Bulletin of ..... vi 632
Philadelphia, Journal of Academy of..... xiii 376; xix 417
Poughkeepsie Society of, Proceedings of..... ix 502
Short History of, from the Time of the Greeks to the Present ..... ix 114
Naturalist, The American ..... viii 637
Nature and Culture. H. Rice..... viii 245
and Life. F. Papillon..... vii 114
Lessons from. St. George Mivart..... ix 373
of Things. (Science Primer.) J. G. MacVickar ..... xiii 756
Navigation in Theory and Practice. H. Evers ..... vii 754
Theoretical, and Nautical Astronomy. L. Clark..... iii 393
Nebula M 17, Supposed Changes in the. E. S. Holden..... ix 503
Nervous Diseases, Treatment of, by Electricity. F. Fieber..... ..... vi 756
Exhaustion. George M. Beard..... xvii 275; xix 421
Nervousness, American. George M. Beard..... xix 562
Nests and Eggs of American Birds. E. Ingersoll..... xvi 131
Neurility. S. V. Clevenger..... xvi 282
Neutral Axes, Experiments showing the Character and Position of. L. Nickerson..... v 757
New York, Report of the Department of Public Works, City of (with Special Report on Water-Supply) ..... xvii 129
Niagara; its History and Geology. By G. W. Holley..... i 756
Noctuidæ of America north of Mexico. A. R. Grote ..... viii 499
Nordenskiöld, Arctic Voyages of..... xvi 563
Norway, A Summer in. J. D. Caton..... vii 753
Nostrums and the Public Health. A. B. Prescott..... xix 563

O

Obelisk and Freemasonry. J. A. Weisse ..... xvii 849
Observatory, Report of United States Naval (1872)..... vii 500

VOL. PAGE

Ocean, The, as a Health-Resort. W. S. Wilson ..... xviii 423
Wonders. W. E. Damon ..... xv 275
Odontornithes. O. C. Marsh ..... xviii 270
Ontological Science, Outlines of. H. N. Day ..... xiv 399
Opium-Habit and Alcoholism. F. H. Hubbard ..... xx 706
Oriental and Biblical Journal. Edited by S. D. Peet ..... xvii 850
Ornithological Club, Quarterly Bulletin of Nuttall ..... ix 505; xii 753
Specimens collected in 1871–'73, Report on ..... vi 632
Ornithology, American. Alexander Wilson and C. L. Bonaparte ..... xvi 422
Field. E. Coues ..... v 376
of Red River of Texas. C. A. H. McCauley ..... xi 630
Orthoëpist, The. Alfred Ayres ..... xviii 423
Otology, American Journal of. Edited by C. J. Blake ..... xiv 828
Owens College Essays and Addresses ..... v 753

P

Pain to Weather, Relations of. S. W. Mitchell ..... xii 754
Painters' Magazine (Monthly). G. Sullivan ..... ix 249
Paper, Mexican. P. J. Valentini ..... xx 413
Papilio (organ of the New York Entomological Club) ..... xix 126
Parasites and Messmates, Animal. J. P. Van Beneden ..... viii 753
Parks and Gardens of Paris. W. Robinson ..... xiv 243
Parse, How to. E. A. Abbott ..... xiv 826
Peabody Academy of Science, Memoirs of the ..... ix 503
Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology, Reports of .. vii 627; xv 710; xvii 698
Penn Monthly ..... ix 629
Pentateuch, Study of the. R. P. Stebbins ..... xx 706
Perception of Space and Matter. J. E. Walter ..... xvii 132
Perinchief, Octavius. C. Lanman ..... xvi 561
Perspective, Linear. F. R. Hovey ..... xi 761
Theory and Practice of Linear. V. Pellegrin ..... iv 756
Pessimism. James Sully ..... xii 631
Petroleum, Lecture on. P. Schneitzer ..... xvi 856
Pharmacographia. F. Fluckiger ..... xvii 414
Pharmacology and Therapeutics. T. L. Brunton ..... xx 134
Philological Association, Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Session of the American ..... viii 374
Philology, American Journal of. Edited by B. Gildersleeve ..... xvii 851
Philosophers, English: Bacon. T. Fowler ..... xx 852
Hartley and J. Mill. G. S. Bower ..... xix 709
Philosophic Ideas. J. Wilmshurst ..... xii 754
Philosophy, Ancient, from Thales to Cicero. J. B. Mayor ..... xx 415
Cosmic. (Note on.) J. Fiske ..... v 250
Journal of Speculative. W. T. Harris ..... vi 118
Paradoxical ..... xiv 825
The Primary Principle of. William J. Gill ..... ix 115
Photometric Researches. W. H. Pickering ..... xix 120
Phrenology, Historical Review of. N. Capen ..... xix 273
Physical and Religious Knowledge, Similarities of. J. T. Bixby ..... ix 759
Geography, Elementary Lessons in. A. Geikie ..... xii 246

VOL. PAGE
Physical History of Triassic Formation of New Jersey and Connecticut Valley. J. C. Russell ..... xvi 707
Manipulation, Elements of. E. C. Pickering ..... iv 117; x 246
Science, Recent Advance in. P. G. Tait ..... ix 248; x 627
Physics and Politics. W. Bagehot ..... ii 503, 629
Concepts and Theories of Modern. (International Scientific Series.) J. B. Stallo ..... xx 557
Elements of. Neil Arnott ..... x 500
New Text-Book of. Le Roy C. Cooley ..... xviii 135
Practical and Molecular. F. Guthrie ..... xv 420
Transcendental. J. C. F. Zöllner ..... xviii 702
Physiography. T. H. Huxley ..... xii 749
Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body. A. Gamgee ..... xviii 421
Physiology and Pathology, Chemical. V. C. Vaughan ..... xix 709
Animal. J. Cleland ..... vi 509
Elementary Practical. M. Foster ..... x 373
for Practical Use. James Hinton ..... v 499
Journal of. Edited by M. Foster ... xv 709; xiii 751; xviii 565; xx 128
New Manual of. Professor Küss ..... vii 243
New School of. R. J. Dunglison ..... xviii 566
of Man. Austin Flint, Jr. ..... i 756; vi 244
of Muscles and Nerves, General. J. Rosenthal ..... xix 412
Talks on. T. C. Duncan ..... xiv 825
Text-Book of. M. Foster ..... x 756; xvii 277
Text-Book of Human. Austin Flint, Jr. ..... viii 753
Piers used in Bridges, Proportions of. C. Bender ..... iv 248
Plains of the Great West and their Inhabitants. R. I. Dodge ..... x 754
Plant-Book, American (for preserving Specimens). H. H. Ballard ..... xv 275
Plants, Beneficial Influence of. J. M. Anders ..... xv 565
collected in 1871–'73, Catalogue of ..... vi 632
Form of Seed as a Factor in Natural Selection in. R. E. C. Stearns. xvi 856
Genealogy of. L. F. Ward ..... xiv 829
How, behave. Asa Gray ..... i 502
of Europe and Northeastern United States, Geographical Distribution of Indigenous. J. F. James ..... xix 563
Power of Movement in. C. Darwin ..... xviii 845
Polar Sea, Atmospheric Theory of the Open. W. W. Wheildon ..... iii 778
Polaris, Expedition of the. C. H. Davis ..... xii 247
Political Eloquence in Greece. L. Biedif ..... xix 564
Leaders, French. E. King. German. H. Tuttle ..... ix 371
Political Economy. William Roscher ..... xv 278
Essays on. Frédéric Bastiat ..... xi 244
First Steps in. J. Alden ..... xv 418
Guide to the Study of. Luigi Cossa ..... xviii 848
in Europe, History of. J. A. Blanqui ..... xvii 273
Theory of. W. S. Jevons ..... xvi 699
Politics as a Science. C. Reemelin ..... viii 376
Polytechnic Review, The ..... ix 116
Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. H. Helmholtz ..... iii 518
Positive Philosophy and Religion, An Epitome of the ..... xii 633
Positivism, Ethics of. G. Barzellotti ..... xiii 629

VOL. PAGE

Pottery; How made, its Shape and Decoration. With Bibliography. G. W. Nichols ..... xiii 248
Manufacturing of, among Savage Races. C. F. Hartt ..... viii 499
Pueblo. F. W. Putnam ..... xix 122
Poughkeepsie Society of Natural Science, Proceedings of ..... xi 376
Preadamites. Alexander Winchell ..... xvii 410
Prehistoric Man. Daniel Wilson ..... ix 500
Races of the United States. J. W. Forster ..... iii 646
Remains at Cincinnati. R. Clarke ..... x 376
Princeton Review ..... xiii 117
Printing for the Blind ..... vii 751
Problem of Problems. President Braden ..... xi 629
The Great. John R. Leifchild ..... ii 245
Proceedings at the Inauguration of the Building for Arts and Science, University of Pennsylvania ..... ii 378
Progress and Poverty. Henry George ..... xvi 702; xviii 564
Projecting, The Art of. A. E. Dolbear ..... x 756
Projection-Drawing, Elementary. Edward Warren ..... xviii 704
Property, Law of Intellectual. E. S. Drone ..... xiv 679
Primitive. E. de Laveleye ..... xiii 249
Prospector's Manual, The. W. J. Schofield ..... viii 757
Protoplasm Theory, The. E. Curtis ..... vi 632
Psychological and Medico-Legal Journal. W. A. Hammond ..... v 752
Psychology, Comparative. John Bascom ..... xiii 504
English. Th. Ribot ..... iv 751
of Cognition, Elements of the. R. Jardine ..... vi 627
Psycho-Physiological Sciences and their Assailants ..... xiii 502
Public Health, Migrants and Sailors and the ..... vii 119
-School Question ..... ix 503
Publishers' Trade-List Annual ..... xviii 704

Q

Qualitative Analysis, Lecture Notes on. H. B. Hill ..... vi 249
Quarterly German Magazine. Carl Habel ..... ii 377
Quaternions, Elements of. A. S. Hardy ..... xx 708
Questioning, Art of. J. G. Fitch ..... xv 4?7

R

Rabbit, Subcutaneous Injection of Human Saliva in the. G. M. Sternborg ..... xx 132
Races of Men and their Geographical Distribution ..... x 241
Radical Club of Boston. Edited by Mrs. J. T. Sargent ..... xix 272
Review, The. Edited by B. R. Tucker ..... xi 375
Railroads and Telegraphs. F. H. Giddings ..... xix 418
Railway and Public and Private Interests. S. Sterne ..... xiv 401
Ranthorpe. G. H. Lewes ..... xix 857
Reading as a Fine Art. A. L. Alger ..... xv 274
The Best. F. B. Perkins ..... xi 373
Reign of God not the Reign of Law. T. S. Bacon ..... xv 131
Religion and Science. J. Le Conte ..... iv 502
History of the Conflict between. J. W. Draper ..... vi 371

VOL. PAGE
Religion and Science in their Relation to Philosophy. C. W. Shields... viii 118
as affected by Modern Materialism. J. Martineau..... vi 625
Introduction to the Philosophy of. John Caird..... xvii 414
of Evolution. M. J. Savage..... x 373
Three Essays on. J. S. Mill..... vi 626
Religions, Childhood of. Edward Clodd..... ix 372
Oriental—China. Samuel Johnson..... xi 625
The Sympathy of. T. W. Higginson..... ix 375
Religious Belief, Analysis of. Viscount Amberly..... xi 374
Feeling, The. N. Smyth..... xii 505
Reproductive Function in Man and the Lower Animals. B. G. Wilder.. x 245
Reptiles, New Characters of Mosasauroid. O. C. Marsh..... xvii 566
Republic, A True. Albert Stickney..... xviii 129
Republik, Die Hundertjährige. Von J. H. Becker..... ix 371
Resources, Our Wasted. William Hargreaves..... viii 500
Responsibility, Legal, in Old Age. George M. Beard..... iv 757
Retribution, History of Opinions on Scripture Doctrine of. E. Beecher. xiii 115
Revenue System, Our, and Civil Service. S. Sterne..... xiv 684
Revolution, The French. H. A. Taine..... xx 560
Rhizopods, Fresh-Water. R. Hitchcock..... xx 133
Rights, Law of Personal. A. J. Willard..... xx 701
Roads, Streets, and Pavements, A Practical Treatise on. Q. A. Gillmore. ix 375
Rocks, Guide to the Determination of. E. Jannettas..... xii 753
Roman Catholicism in the United States..... xv 852
Empire, The Holy. James Bryce..... xii 111
Romances of the Middle Ages, Popular. Sir George W. Cox, and E. H. Jones..... xvi 853
Rome, Through, on. N. R. Waters..... xii 370
Rosicrucians. H. Jennings..... xvi 423
Rugby, Tennessee. Thomas Hughes..... xx 134
Rumford, Count, Memoir of. George Ellis..... ix 246
Complete Works of..... ix 246
Rural Life, Moore's. Edited by D. D. T. Moore..... xv 417
Russia. D. M. Wallace..... xi 117
Rutherford, Autobiography of Mark. Edited by R. Shapcott.. ..... xx 707

S

Sandstone of Ohio, The Berea. Edward Orton..... xvi 709
Sanitarian, The. Edited by A. N. Bell..... iii 650
Sanitary Condition of City and Country Houses. G. E. Waring, Jr.... xii 505
Engineering. Baldwin Latham..... iii 772
Engineering, American. E. S. Philbrick..... xix 125
Examination of Water, Air, and Food. C. B. Fox..... xiv 681
Journal, The. Edited by E. Playter..... vii 754
Science, Future of. B. W. Richardson..... xiii 505
Science, Recent Progress in. A. R. Leeds ..... xi 760
Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. L. E. Poor..... xviii 849
Savings-Banks. J. P. Townsend..... xii 374
Schiller's Complete Works. Edited by C. J. Hempel ..... xvii 704
Science and Industry, AnnualRecord of. S. F. Baird.. v 249; ix 502; xi 761; xiii 628

VOL. PAGE

Science and Industry, Western Review of (Monthly)..... xi 376
and Religion. Alexander Winchell..... xi 498
and Theology, Master-Key to Mysteries of Ancient and Modern. H. P. Blavatsky..... xi 504; xiii 369
Borderland of. R. A. Proctor..... v 123
Byways. R. A. Proctor..... viii 637
Easy Lessons in Popular. J. Monteith..... xvi 133
Essential Piety of Modern. J. W. Chadwick..... x 630
Fragments of. John Tyndall..... x 621
Half-Hour Recreations in Popular..... viii 377
Lectures at South Kensington..... x 625; xi 504; xii 757; xvi 133
News. Edited by E. Ingersoll and W. C. Wickoff..... xiv 540
Observer (Monthly)..... xiv 542
One Year of. Tribune Publication..... vi 120
Philosophy, and Morals, Recent Discussions in. Herbert Spencer.. ii 505
Primers: Chemistry, by Professor Roscoe; Physics, by Balfour Stewart..... i 371
Primers: Introductory. T. H. Huxley..... xvii 275
Principles of. W. S. Jevons..... v 116, 378
Teaching, Guides for ..... xvi 855
to Modern Life, Relations of. H. C. Potter..... xviii 705
Transactions of the Kansas Academy of. Vol. iv..... ix 504
Warfare of. A. D. White..... ix 370
Scientific Course of Study. C. E. Bessey ..... xii 373
Lectures. Sir John Lubbock..... xvi 133
Memoirs. J. W. Draper..... xiv 113; xv 132
Monthly, The. E. H. Fitch..... viii 637
Research, Endowment of. George Davidson..... xix 420
Society, Papers read before Pi Eta, of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute..... xvi 422
Subjects, Popular Lectures on. H. Helmholtz..... xix 269
Terms, Dictionary of. William Rossiter..... xvi 564
Scientist, The Home. Monthly Journal..... ix 116
The Young. Monthly..... xii 756
School Commissioners, Annual Report of, of Milwaukee..... vii 376
of Life. W. R. Alger..... xix 563
Schools, High. B. G. Northrop..... xviii 849
Higher, and Universities in Germany. Matthew Arnold..... v 373
of Ontario, Report of the (1877)..... xv 421
Scripture Speculations. H. R. Stevens..... viii 244
Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing. J. H. Packard..... xvii 702
Depths of. C. Wyville Thomson..... iii 122
-Mosses. A. B. Hervey..... xx 419
-Sickness. George M. Beard..... xvii 564
Seashore, Life on the. J. H. Emerton..... xviii 133
Sensation and Pain. C. F. Taylor..... xx 849
Senses, Evidence of the. W. G. Stevenson..... xvi 131
of Man, The Five. J. Bernstein. (International Scientific Series.).. ix 758
Sermons, Scotch..... xviii 559
Serpent and Siva Worship. H. Clarke and C. S. Wake..... xii 373
Sewer-Air, Chemical Examinations of. W. R. Nichols..... xv 419

VOL. PAGE
Sewer-Gas and its Dangers. G. P. Brown..... xix 858
-Gases. A. De Varona..... xv 274
Sex in Education. E. H. Clarke..... iv 377
Sexes throughout Nature. A. B. Blackwell..... vii 370
Shade-Trees, Indigenous Shrubs, and Vines. T. Stewart..... xi 504
Ship of Fools. Translated by Alexander Barclay..... v 752
Ships, Free. John Codman..... xvii 127
Sight. Joseph Le Conte..... xix 272
Signal Officer, Annual Report of the Chief (1879)..... xx 416
Sign-Language of North American Indians. G. Mallery..... xvii 566
Silk Goods of America. W. C. Wykoff..... xvi 419
Silk-Worm, The. C. V. Riley..... xvi 423
Silver Country, The. A. D. Anderson..... xii 753
in its Relation to Industry and Trade. William Brown..... xvii 567
Singing, The Art of. F. Sieber..... xv 420
Skin, Diseases of the. L. A. Duhring..... xi 119
in Health and Disease. L. D. Bulkley..... xviii 420
Smith, Adam. J. A. Farrer..... xix 122
Gerrit. O. B. Frothingham..... xii 634
Smithson, James, and his Bequest. Scientific Writings of. W. J. Rhees. xviii 848
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. F. W. Clarke..... v 499
Reports..... v 501; viii 240; xi 375; xii 505; xiv 683; xx 417
Social Science, Basis of. R. J. Wright..... x 622
Present Status of. R. S. Hamilton..... v 122
Ancient. L. H. Morgan..... xi 758
Sociology, Descriptive. Herbert Spencer..... iii 517; iv 504; viii 752
Principles of. Herbert Spencer..... vi 372; vii 491; xi, 112, 247
Solar Light and Heat, The Source and Supply of. Z. Allen..... xvi 567
Physics, Contributions to. J. N. Lockyer..... v 120
System, Certain Harmonies of the. S. Alexander..... vii 624
Solubility, Contributions to the Theory of. I. Walz..... vii 754
Soluble Glass, Practical Treatise on. L. Feuchtwanger..... viii 500
Songs of Great Poets..... xiv 401
Sorghum and Corn-stalks, Work done on, by the Department of Agriculture. P. Collier..... xx 131
Soul, The, and the Resurrection. J. H. Kellogg..... xiv 29
Problems, etc. J. E. Peck..... viii 756
Sound. A. M. Mayer. (Experimental Science Series.)..... xiii 503; xiv 115
and its Relation to Music. P. Blaserna..... x 240
Elementary Lessons in. W. H. Stone..... xvi 852
South Missouri State Normal School, Catalogue of. J. Johonnot..... v 636
Species, The Human. A. De Quatrefages. (International Scientific Series.)..... xv 560
Spectra observed near the Solar Limb, Fugitive. M. L. Trouvelot..... xvii 700
Spectroscope, Assaying by the..... v 758
Spectrum Analysis. J. N. Lockyer. (International Scientific Series.). xiii 244
Schellen..... i 242; ii 116
Speech, How to tell the Parts of. E. A. Abbott..... xix 419
Spelling Reform, The..... xx 417
Spencer, The Philosophy of. B. P. Browne..... v 248
Spinoza, Ethics of..... x 244

VOL. PAGE

Spiritualism, Philosophy of, and Treatment of Mediomania. F. R. Marvin. v 751
Scientific Basis of. Epes Sargent..... xviii 564
Startling Facts in Modern. N. B. Wolfe..... viii 757
Sportsman's Gazetteer and General Guide. C. Hallock..... xv 708
Starches, A Study of some of the. L. R. Stowell..... xvii 565
Stargazing. J. N. Lockyer..... xiii 244
Stars, Hand-book of Double-..... xvii 416
Statistical Review, The American..... xv 422
Steam, Elementary Treatise on. J. Perry..... vi 631
-Engine, History of the Growth of the. R. H. Thurston. (International Scientific Series.)..... xiii 749
-Engine, Proportions of the. W. D. Marks..... xiv 400
-Engineering, New Treatise on. J. W. Nystrom..... xii 504
St. Louis Academy of Science, Address before (1877). C. V. Riley..... xi 118
Public Schools, Report..... iii 518; viii 119; x 375
Stock-Breeding. M. Miles..... xiv 398
Stoics, The Reign of the. F. M. Holland..... xv 563
Stone Age, Past and Present. E. B. Tylor..... iv 755
Storms, their Nature and Laws, and Means of predicting. William Blasius. vii 501
Style, Literary, and other Essays. William Mathews..... xix 560
Substantialism, Summary of. Jean Story..... xviii 706
Sugar Analysis. J. H. Tucker..... xx 564
-Beet in North Carolina. A. R. Ledoux..... xiii 375
Suicide. J. J. O'Dea..... xx 704
Henry Morselli. (International Scientific Series.)..... xx 275
Summer-Land Sketches. F. L. Oswald..... xviii 274
Sun and Certain Fixed Stars, Relative Ages of the. D. Kirkwood..... xii 113
My Visit to the. L. S. Benson..... v 378
Sunshine and Storm in the East. Mrs. Brassey..... xvii 278
Sun-Spots, Observations of, at Anclam. G. Spoerer..... vi 752
Sun, The. C. A. Young. (International Scientific Series.)..... xix 852
Superstition in all Ages. J. Meslier..... xiv 241
Superstitions, Origin of Primitive. R. M. Dorman..... xx 851
Surgery, Antiseptic. J. Lucas-Championnière..... xx 851
Hysterical Element in Orthopædic. N. M. Shaffer..... xx 132
Survey, Annual Report of the Lake (1879)..... xvii 849
of Northern and Northwestern Lakes and the Mississippi River... xiv 542
Report of Superintendent of the United States Coast. W. Ferrel. xix 419
Surveying, Coördinate. H. F. Walling..... xi 629
Method of Government. S. V. Clevenger..... v 123
Surveys and Explorations west of 100th Meridian, Annual Report on. G. M. Wheeler..... vii 119
Topographical, and the Public Health. J. T. Gardner..... xi 376
Symbolical Language of Ancient Art and Mythology. R. P. Knight.... xi 374
Symbolism, Ancient and Modern. Thomas Inman..... xi 119

T

Tariff, Action of the United States. A. Tylor..... xvii 127
Taxidermist's Manual. Thomas Brown..... viii 756; xvii 699
Teacher, The. J. R. Blakiston..... xv 278
Teacher's Hand-book. W. F. Phelps..... viii 634

VOL. PAGE
Teachers, Manuals for (No. 1, Cultivation of the Senses)..... xv 710
Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, Report of. F. W. Clarke..... xx 411
Principles and Practice of. James Johonnot..... xiii 501
Technics, Physical. J. Frick..... xiii 630
Technicological Dictionary, Tollhausen's..... x 621
Technology, Chemical. Rudolf Wagner..... ii 244
Teeth, Causes of Irregularities in the Development of. N. W. Kingsley viii 378
Familiar Lectures about the. H. S. Chase..... vii 243
Telegraph, Henry's Contribution to the Electro-Magnetic. W. B. Taylor xvii 272
in America. J. D. Reid..... xiv 541
Telephone, Sound and the. C. J. Blake..... xiv 116
Telescope, The. Thomas Nolan..... xix 271
Telescope, Celestial Objects for Common. T. W. Webb..... xx 708
Temperaments, The. D. H. Jacques..... xv 564
Testament, The Old, in the Jewish Church. W. R. Smith..... xix 413
Textile Colorist, The (Monthly). Edited by C. O'Neill..... x 507
Record of America. Edited by Lorin Blodget..... xviii 276
Theology and Mythology. A. H. O'Donoghue..... xvi 853
Natural. John Bascom..... xix 121
Theosophist, The. Edited by H. P. Blavatsky..... xvii 130
Therapeutics and Materia Medica. C. E. A. Semple..... xvii 133
First Lines in. Alexander Harvey..... xvi 281
Thermal Energy, Difference of, transmitted to the Earth from Different Parts of the Sun..... viii 499
Thermometry, Family. E. Seguin..... ii 627
Thinkers, Modern. Van Buren Denslow..... xviii 562
Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence. Edited by F. B. Hough..... xvii 850
Thoughts for the Times. H. R. Haweis..... ii 248
Throat, The, and its Functions. L. Elsberg..... xvii 565
and Nose, Diseases of the. M. Mackenzie..... xviii 276
Tide-Tables for the Atlantic and Pacific Coast of the United States (1881). xix 126
Tillage, Intercultural. E. L. Sturtevant..... xiii 376
Tin in Burmah, Siam, and Malacca. E. Reyer..... xvii 704
Tokio, Calendar of the University of..... xx 852
Geology of the Environs of. D. Brauns..... xx 854
Memoirs Scientific Department University of. T. C. Mendenhall. xviii 276
Memoirs Scientific Department University of. E. S. Morse..... xvi 566
Memoirs Scientific Department University of. C. Netto..... xvii 851
Topographical Atlas Sheets..... xi 630
Survey of New York, Uses of a. J. I. Gardner..... ix 375
Tornadoes, The Wisconsin, of 1878. W. W. Daniells..... xv 421
Training, Deductive and Inductive. B. Silliman..... ii 504
Trance and Trancoidal States in the Lower Animals. George M. Beard xix 416
Transcendentalism. Joseph Cook..... xii 634
in New England. O. B. Frothingham..... ix 627
Transit of Venus. R. A. Proctor..... vii 491
Trees in Winter, Our. J. Robinson..... xix 419
Tribes of California. S. Power..... xiv 244
Trichinosis, A Report on. George Sutton..... viii 377

VOL. PAGE

Tromsö, Museum Society of..... xvii 704
Tropical Nature, and other Essays. A. R. Wallace..... xiii 373
Tropics, Through and through the. F. Vincent..... ix 248
Turkey. James Baker..... xi 500
Races of European. E. L. Clark..... xiv 683
Turks, History of the Ottoman. Sir E. S. Creasy..... xii 371
Two-Ocean Water; Union of the Atlantic and Pacific in the Rocky Mountains. T. B. Comstock..... xii 372
Tyndall's Belfast Address..... vi 121

U

Units and Physical Constants. J. D. Everett..... xvi 566
Unity in Nature. C. B. Radcliff..... xiii 114
Unity of Natural Phenomena. Emile Saigey..... iii 772
Universities, American State. A. Ten Brook..... viii 119
University of Cincinnati, Catalogue of..... xi 502
Unseen Universe, The..... vii 244, 492
World, The, and other Essays. John Fiske..... ix 112
Uranian and Neptunian Systems. Simon Newcomb..... viii 635
Uranometria of the Southern Heavens. B. A. Gould..... xx 700
Urine, Analysis of the. K. B. Hofmann..... xv 849
Urinary Organs, Diseases of. W. S. Gouley..... iii 121
Utah, Geology of the High Plateaus of. C. E. Dutton..... xviii 844
Mountains, Geology of the Eastern Portion of the. J. W. Powell.. xi 628
United States, History of the. J. A. Doyle..... ix 371

V

Vaccination. W. C. Chapman..... x 629
General. E. Harris..... xiv 682
Van Nostrand's Eclectic English Magazine..... iii 122
Practical Science Series..... xiv 684
Ventilation, Mechanics of. G. W. Rafter..... xiii 118
New System of. H. A. Gouge..... xx 708
Venus, Transit of. George Forbes..... vi 121
Verbalist, The. A. Ayres..... xx 708
Vertebrata of the Eocene of New Mexico..... vii 376
Vertebrates of Northern United States. D. S. Jordan.. ix 504; x 243; xiii 631
Vibration, The Nature of, in Extended Media, and Polarization of Sound. S. W. Robinson..... xix 421
Vice, State Regulation of. A. M. Powell..... xiii 504
Village Communities. Sir Henry S. Maine..... ix 629
Vocal Physiology and Hygiene. G. Holmes..... xvii 133
Voice and Ear, Mysteries of the. O. N. Rood..... ii 751
in Singing, The. in Speaking, The. Translated from the German by Emma Seiler..... vi 631
Medical Hints on the Production and Management of the Singing. L. Browne..... xix 119
Volcanoes. J. W. Judd. (International Scientific Series.)..... xx 129
Voltaire, Life of. James Parton..... xix 707
Vowel Theories. Alexander G. Bell..... xvi 856

VOL. PAGE

W

Wages Question, The. F. A. Walker..... ix 501
Wagner, Richard. Art-Life and Theories of. E. L. Burlingame..... vii 497
Walls, Submerged Retaining. J. S. Tate..... iv 756
Wanderings in South America, etc. C. Waterton..... xiv 827
Water Analysis for Sanitary Purposes. E. Frankland..... xvii 701
-Color Painting. A. Penley..... xvii 134
Department of Philadelphia, Annual Report of (1880)..... xix 564
Drinking, Guide to Microscopical Examination of. J. D. Macdonald viii 756
Filtration of Potable. W. R. Nichols..... xiv 399
Forms of. By John Tyndall..... i 245
-Supply, Columbia, Missouri. P. Schweitzer..... viii 757
-Wheels and Machinery. James Emerson..... xv 274
Watering-Places of Germany. E. Gutmann..... xvii 415
Wax-Flower Modeling. F. I. Duncan..... xi 502
Wheeler's Survey of the Territories. Reports of G. K. Gilbert, E. E. Howell, and A. R. Marvine..... ix 503
Weighing and Measuring. H. W. Chisholm..... xii 144
Weights, Measures, and Money of all Nations. F. W. Clarke..... viii 758
Whewell, William. J. Todhunter..... ix 372
White Mountains, Map of the..... xii 755
Wild-Flowers, British, and Insects. Sir John Lubbock..... vii 623
Wilderness-Cure, The. M. Cook..... xix 858
Wilderness, In the. C. D. Warner..... xiv 116
Winds of Doctrine. Charles Elam..... x 502
Wisconsin Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters, Transactions of (1875–'76)..... xi 501
Board of Health, Fifth Annual Report of..... xx 132
Geological Survey for 1879. J. C. Chamberlin..... xvii 567
Woman, Centennial Situation of. Alexander Bullock..... x 243
Women, Rest for, during Menstruation. Mary Putnam-Jacobi..... xii 241
Workshop Appliances. C. P. B. Shelley..... iv 122
Companion, The..... xvi 855
World, A Ramble round the. M. Le Baron de Hübner..... vi 630
Childhood of the. Edward Clodd..... iii 249
Statistics of the. A. J. Schem..... iv 631
World's Progress, The. G. P. Putnam..... xii 371
Worlds, Two, are ours. Rev. Hugh Macmillan..... xviii 129
Wright, Letters of Chauncey. J. B. Thayer..... xii 750

Y

Yale Observatory, First Annual Report of Horological and Thermometric Bureaus of. L. Waldo..... xx 416
Yucca-Borer, Notes on the. C. V. Riley..... ix 375

Z

Zapus Hudsonius and Lagopus Leucurus. E. Coues..... viii 758
Zoölogy, Comparative. James Orton..... x 245
Century's Progress in American. A. S. Packard, Jr..... xi 377
Elements of. M. Harrison..... vi 509
First Book of. E. S. Morse..... viii 115

VOL. PAGE
Zoölogy for Students and General Readers. A. S. Packard, Jr..... xvi 852
of the Invertebrate Animals. Alexander Macallister..... xvi 133
of the Vertebrates. Alexander Macallister..... xiv 684
Report of Harvard Museum of Comparative ..... ix 247
Zoölogical Atlas. D. McAlpine ..... xx 707
Society of Cincinnati, Annual Reports of the (1874–'75-'76)..... xi 245

SUPPLEMENT.

A

Accident, The Romance of..... ii 571
Ackers, B. St. John. Deaf, but not Dumb ..... i 182
Acland, H. W. Hydrophobia .... ii 339
Advice, Cool..... i 285
Afghans, The ..... iv 190
Africa and the Africans. E. W. Blyden ..... iii 385
Central, and Brussels Geographical Congress. Emil de Laveleye.... i 146
Stanley's Discoveries and the Future of..... ii 408
Aggrandizement, The Policy of. Goldwin Smith..... i 541
Alcohol, Action of. T. L. Brunton..... iv 143
Moderate Use of. A. J. Bernays..... iv 148
Question, The. Sir James Paget..... iv 138
Alcoholic Brain Disorders. R. Lawson..... iii 426
Drinks and Diet..... iii 384
Intoxication, Ether-Drinking and Extra-. B. W. Richardson..... iv 31
Algerian Inland Sea..... ii 96
Alkaline and Boracic Lakes of California. J. A. Phillips..... i 175
Allen, Grant. Color in Painting..... iv 14
Daisy, Dissecting a..... ii 329
Flowers, Origin of..... iii 151
Hellas and Civilization..... iii 398
Nation-Making..... iv 121
America, Impressions of. R. W. Dale..... ii 524; iii 138, 206, 339; iv 44
American Facts and Gladstone Fallacies ..... iv 181
Amphlette, J. Law of Surnames..... ..... iv 65
Angels, Scripture Doctrine of. W. Robertson Smith..... i 514
Animal Aversions, Curious..... iii 475
Depravity..... ii 184
Life, Development of the Forms of. A. Thomson..... i 481
Animals and Plants, Colors of. A. R. Wallace..... i 522; ii 43
and their Environments. A. Wilson ..... iii 231
Migration of. A. Wilson..... iv 103
Treatment of..... i 569
Antiquity of Man..... ii 383
Ants' Nest, What I saw in an. A. Wilson..... iv 57
Arctic Expedition, Geology of the..... iii 191
of 1875–'76, Results of the English ..... iii 406

VOL. PAGE
Arnold, Matthew. Equality ... ii 481
Johnson's Lives ... iii 281
Asia, Ancient Silk-Traders' Route across Central ... ii 377
Association, The British ... i 567

B

Bacon, Francis. James Rowley ... iii 561
Bastian, H. C. Germ-Theory and Spontaneous Generation ... i 109
Germ-Theory of Disease ... ii 310
Spontaneous Generation ... ii 434
Bears, Tame, in Sweden. John Wager ... ii 479
Beauty, Evolution of. F. T. Mott ... iii 361
Beer and the Temperance Problem. C. Graham ... i 257
Bernard, Claude. Life, Definition of ... ii 511
Bernays, A. J. Alcohol, Moderate Use of ... iv 148
Betting on Races. R. A. Proctor ... iv 83
Bible, The. W. Robertson Smith ... i 289, 385
Birds, Do, hibernate? ... i 287
Birth and Death Rate in France ... iii 192
Blanchard, E. Conditions of Life in Animated Beings ... i 419
Boissier, G. Excavations in the Roman Forum and on the Esquiline ... i 193
Books and Critics. Mark Pattison ... ii 159
Bridge, C. A. G. Cossacks, The ... iii 241
Bridges, J. H. Health, Moral and Social Aspects of ... ii 141
British Association, Inaugural Address before the. W. Spottiswoode ... iii 493
"Bruce," The Manchester Fire-Horse. A. Tozer ... iii 575
Bruno and Galileo ... iii 111
Brunton, T. L. Alcohol, Action of ... iv 143
Butterflies of the Sea ... i 382

C

Cables, Haps and Mishaps of Submarine ... iv 91
Submarine, and their Manufacture ... i 209
California, Alkaline and Boracic Lakes of. J. A. Phillips ... i 175
Canada, Political Destiny of. Sir Francis Hincks ... iii 223
Political Destiny of. Goldwin Smith ... i 1
Cap—A New England Dog. T. K. Williams ... i 306
Carpenter, W. B. Credulity, Curiosities of ... ii 308
Radiometer, The, and its Lessons ... i 26
Spiritualism, Psychological Curiosities of ... ii 111
Carrier-Pigeons employed in Herring-Fishing ... ii 96
Causes, Problem of Final, and Contemporary Physiology. P. Janet ... iii 370
Caverns, Darkness of Damp ... iii 576
Child, Dr. Ploss on the. E. B. Tylor ... ii 240
China and Siberia, Land Route between ... iv 95
Christianity and Patriotism. P. F. Littledale ... i 222
Heathenism and. E. Zeller ... i 158
Civilization and Noise. James Sully ... iv 111
Hellas and. Grant Allen ... iii 398
Clifford, W. Kingdon. Cosmic Emotion ... ii 74
Ethics of Religion ... i 335

VOL. PAGE

Clifford, W. Kingdon. Science, Virchow on the Teaching of..... iii 78
Things in Themselves.. ..... ii 422
Clifford's Reply to Elam ..... iii 287
Cobbe, F. P. Little Health of Ladies ..... ii 355
Wife-Torture in England..... iii 38
Coffee Plant, The Liberian..... iv 96
Coleman, J. J. Malt Liquors..... iv 172
Coloration of the Organic World, Action of Light upon..... ii 367
Colors of Animals and Plants. A. R. Wallace..... i 522; ii 43
Colvin, Sidney. Giotto's Gospel of Labor..... i 87
Conder, F. R. Railways, Cost of Mineral Traffic on English..... i 327
Constellation-Figures, Origin of the. R. A. Proctor..... ii 49
Cooking, Origin of. F. Schultze..... iv 24
Copernicus in Italy ..... i 398
Copper, Allotropic..... iii 576
Corona, The Sun's, and his Spots. R. A. Proctor..... iii 542
Cossacks, The. C. A. G. Bridge..... iii 241
Cosmic Emotion. W. Kingdon Clifford..... ii 74
"Cram." W. S. Jevons ..... i 18
Credulity, Curiosities of. W. B. Carpenter..... ii 308
Critics, Books and. Mark Pattison ..... ii 159
Croll, J. Sun, Origin and Age of the..... i 350
Crookes, W. Radiometer, Another Lesson from the..... i 301
Cunningham, W. Political Economy as a Moral Science..... iii 320

D

Daisy, Dissecting a. Grant Allen..... ii 329
Dale, R. W. America, Impressions of..... ii 524; iii 138, 206, 339; iv 44
Darwin, C. Infant, Biographical Sketch of an..... i 345
Darwinism. Asa Gray..... i 190
David, King of Israel. W. Robertson Smith..... ii 13
Dawkins, W. B. Mammoth, Epoch of the..... iii 472
Deaf, but not Dumb. B. St. John Ackers..... i 182
Death and Birth Rate in France..... iii 192
Fear of..... iv 152
Greek Mind in Presence of. P. Gardner..... ii 265
Delusions, Predominant ..... i 475
Depravity, Animal..... ii 184
Disease, Germ-Theory of. H. C. Bastian..... ii 310
Ground-Water and Zymotic..... i 384
Donaldson, J. Women in Ancient Greece..... iii 328
Dreams and Realities. Leslie Stephen..... iii 532
Duncan, W. S. Feeling and Energy..... iii 464
Du Prel, C. A Needed Reconstruction of the Nebular Hypothesis..... i 369

E

Earth, Sir W. Thomson on the Age of the..... i 358
Eat, When and how much to..... ii 384
Eclipse, The Approaching Solar. R. A. Proctor..... iii 289
Education in India ..... iii 95
of After-Life. A. P. Stanley..... ii 257

VOL. PAGE
Elam, C. Man and Science..... iii 58
Clifford's reply to..... iii 287
Electricity and Gas, Illuminating Power of..... ii 575
Energy, Feeling and. W. S. Duncan..... iii 464
Equality. Matthew Arnold..... ii 481
Ether-Drinking and Extra-Alcoholic Intoxication. B. W. Richardson.. iv 31
Ethics of Religion. W. Kingdon Clifford..... i 335
Evolution Theory, The. Ernst Haeckel..... ii 289
Excavations in the Roman Forum and on the Esquiline. G. Boissier.... i 193

F

Faith and Verification. W. H. Mallock..... iv 1
Famines, Sun-Spots and. J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter..... ii 128
Fawcett, H. Socialism in Germany and United States..... iv 97
Feeling and Energy. W. S. Duncan..... iii 464
Fisher, R. Coöperative Housekeeping..... i 517
Flight, W. Meteorites and the Origin of Life..... ii 85
Flowers, Origin of. Grant Allen..... iii 151
Force, Vital..... i 472
France, The Ninety Years' Agony of. Goldwin Smith..... ii 193
Freemasonry; its History and Aims. E. F. Willoughby..... iii 255
Funeral Ceremonies at the Nicobar Islands..... ii 191
Future Life, The Soul and. (*A Modern Symposium.*)..... i 499; ii 20
The Soul and. F. Harrison..... i 237, 309

G

Galileo, Bruno and..... iii 111
Gardner, P. The Greek Mind in Presence of Death..... ii 265
Gas and Electricity, Illuminating Power of..... ii 575
Gases, Liquefaction of the..... ii 465
Genius and Vanity..... i 213
Geographical Congress, Central Africa and the Brussels. Emile de Laveleye..... i 146
Germ-Theory and Spontaneous Generation. Pasteur, Tyndall, Bastian.. i 109
of Disease. H. C. Bastian..... ii 310
Giotto's Gospel of Labor. Sidney Colvin..... i 87
Gladstone Fallacies, American Facts and..... iv 181
W. E. Montenegro..... i 97
Graham, C. Beer and the Temperance Problem..... i 257
Gray, Asa. Darwinism..... i 190
Ground-Water and Zymotic Disease..... i 384

H

Haeckel, Ernst. Evolution Theory, The..... ii 289
Harrison, F. The Soul and Future Life..... i 237, 309
Hartley, W. N. Ice-Making and Ice-Machines..... i 373
Harvey, William. T. H. Huxley..... ii 385
Haweis, H. R. Richard Wagner..... i 133
Health, Learning and. B. W. Richardson..... ii 398
Moral and Social Aspects of. J. H. Bridges..... ii 141
of Ladies, The Little. F. P. Cobbe..... ii 355

VOL. PAGE

Heathenism and Christianity. E. Zeller..... i 158
Heat of Summer, Protection against the. "Cool Advice"..... i 285
Hell and the Divine Veracity. L. A. Tollemache..... ii 493
Hellas and Civilization. Grant Allen..... iii 398
Hellwald, F. von. Science, Liberty of..... ii 458
Hereditary Traits..... iii 26
Hincks, Sir Francis. Political Destiny of Canada..... iii 223
Hintons, The. George Peard..... iii 182
History, A Leaf of Eastern. N. W. Senior..... i 204
Holyoake, G. J. A New Principle of Industry..... iii 521
Home, R. H. Soul, Selling the..... iii 514
Horse, The, in Art and in Nature..... iv 95
Housekeeping, Coöperative. R. Fisher..... i 517
Howell, George. Improvidence of the Working-Classes..... iv 72
Hueffer, F. Schopenhauer in a Nutshell..... i 376
Hunter, W. W. Sun-Spots and Famines..... ii 128
Huxley, T. H. William Harvey..... ii 385
Hydrophobia. H. W. Acland..... ii 338
and Rabies. Sir Thomas Watson..... ii 218
Period of Incubation in..... ii 96
Hypnotism. G. J. Romanes..... iii 573

I

Ice-Making and Ice-Machines. W. N. Hartley..... i 373
Iguana, The..... ii 192
Illuminating Power of Gas and Electric Lights..... ii 575
Immortality. "The Soul and Future Life." F. Harrison..... i 237, 309
Improvidence of the Working-Classes. George Howell..... iv 72
India, Education in..... iii 95
Industry, A New Principle of. G. J. Holyoake..... iii 521
Organization of Unremunerative. Edith Simcox..... iv 156
Industries, Some Queer..... iv 179
Infant, Biographical Sketch of an. C. Darwin..... i 345
Innes, A. T. Trial of Jesus Christ..... i 460; ii 61
Inventions, Needed..... ii 576
Iron-Ores, Nickeliferous..... i 288
Israel, David, King of. W. Robertson Smith..... ii 13

J

Janet, P. Problem of Final Causes and Contemporary Physiology..... iii 370
Jerusalem, Underground..... i 379
Jesus Christ, The Trial of. A. T. Innes..... i 460, ii 61
Jevons, W. S. "Cram."..... i 18
Mill's Philosophy tested..... ii 279, 317; iii 85
Johnson's Lives. Matthew Arnold..... iii 281

K

Kirghiz, Hunting among the..... iv 191
Kossuth, Louis. Russian Aggression..... ii 205

VOL. PAGE

L

Labor, Giotto's Gospel of. Sidney Colvin ..... i 87
Ladies, Little Health of. F. P. Cobbe ..... ii 355
Lakes of California, Alkaline and Boracic. J. A. Phillips ..... i 175
Laveleye, Emil de. Central Africa and the Brussels Geographical Congress ..... i 146
Lawson, R. Alcoholic Brain Disorders ..... iii 426
Learning and Health. B. W. Richardson ..... ii 398
Liebig's Scientific Achievements. Max von Pettenkofer ..... i 62
Life, A Study of Lower ..... i 450
Conditions of, in Animated Beings. E. Blanchard ..... i 419
Definition of. Claude Bernard ..... ii 511
Meteorites and the Origin of. W. Flight ..... ii 85
Light, Action of, upon the Coloration of the Organic World ..... ii 367
-Waves, Drifting. R. A. Proctor ..... i 315
Lightning, Fear of ..... iii 366
Likeness, Law of, and its Working. A. Wilson ..... ii 551
Littledale, R. F. Christianity and Patriotism ..... i 222
Livingstonia Mission ..... ii 91
Locust, Rocky Mountain, The, as Food ..... iii 192
Lockyer, J. N. Sun-Spots and Famines ..... ii 128
Sun, What the, is made of ..... iii 313

M

Magnetism, Animal. W. Preyer ..... iii 131
Mallock, W. H. Faith and Verification ..... iv 1
Positivism on an Island ..... iii 1
Malt-Liquors. J. J. Coleman ..... iv 172
Mammoth, Epoch of the. W. B. Dawkins ..... iii 472
Epoch of the. J. C. Southall ..... iv 68
Man and Science. C. Elam ..... iii 58
of Letters, Memorials of a. John Morley ..... iii 17
Science and. John Tyndall ..... ii 97
Mars, "The Planet of War." ..... i 360
Matter, Genesis of ..... iv 165
Men, Weaknesses of Great ..... ii 250
Mental Malady, A New ..... iii 192
Physiology ..... i 167
Meteorites and the Origin of Life. W. Flight ..... ii 85
Meteorological Observations with Unattended Balloons ..... i 192
Mill's Philosophy tested. W. S. Jevons ..... ii 279, 317; iii 85
Montenegro. W. E. Gladstone ..... i 97
Moon, A New Crater in the. R. A. Proctor ..... iii 417
Is the, dead? ..... i 275
Morality and Decline in Religious Belief. (*A Modern Symposium.*) .. i 46, 124
Morley, John. Memorials of a Man of Letters ..... iii 17
Morphology. W. K. Parker ..... iii 357
Mott, F. T. Beauty, Evolution of ..... iii 361
Müller, Max. Reason, Origin of ..... ii 534
Muscles as Machines ..... iii 384

VOL. PAGE

Mushroom-Culture in Japan ..... ii 95
Myths, Forest and Field. W. R. S. Ralston ..... ii 560

N

Nation-Making. Grant Allen ..... iv 121
Natural Philosophy, Teaching of. P. G. Tait ..... ii 346
Nature, The Course of. Simon Newcomb ..... iii 481
Nature's Teachings ..... iii 189
Nebular Hypothesis, A Needed Reconstruction of the. C. Du Prel ..... i 369
Nervous System and the Intellect. George Pouchet ..... iii 264
Newcomb, Simon. Nature, The Course of ..... iii 481
Niagara, Waste of Power at ..... i 287
Nicotine-Poisoning ..... ii 96
Nihilism and Pessimism in Germany. C. Waldstein ..... iii 248
Nile, Utilizing the Flood-Water of the ..... ii 384
Nitrogen, Economy of ..... iii 171
Noise, Civilization and. James Sully ..... iv 111

O

Obelisk, Æsthetic Analysis of an. Grant Allen ..... ii 152
One Per Cent. Bonamy Price ..... i 75

P

Paget, Sir James. Alcohol Question, The ..... iv 138
Painting, Color in. Grant Allen ..... iv 14
Palgrave, W. G. Malay Life in the Philippines ..... iii 451
Parasites and their Development. A. Wilson ..... iii 552
Parker, W. K. Morphology ..... iii 357
Pasha, Midhat. Turkey, Past, Present, and Future of ..... iii 193
Pasteur, L. Germ-Theory and Spontaneous Generation ..... i 109
Patriotism, Christianity and. R. F. Littledale ..... i 222
Pattison, Mark. Books and Critics ..... ii 159
Paul and Virginia, A Criticism of the New ..... iii 475
Peard, George. Hintons, The ..... iii 182
Perry, W. C. German Universities ..... ii 244
Pessimism, Nihilism and, in Germany. C. Waldstein ..... iii 248
Pettenkofer, Max von. Liebig's Scientific Achievements ..... i 62
Philanthropy, Mischievous ..... iii 469
Philippines, Malay Life in the. W. G. Palgrave ..... iii 451
Phillips, J. A. Alkaline and Boracic Lakes of California ..... i 175
Philosophy, Spread-Eagle ..... iii 128
Physiology, Mental ..... i 167
  Problem of Final Causes and. P. Janet ..... iii 370
Plants, Colors of Animals and. A. R. Wallace ..... i 522; ii 43
Polar Exploration ..... iii 191
Political Economy as a Moral Science. W. Cunningham ..... iii 320
  Judgment, Popular and Aristocratic. (*A Modern Symposium.*) .. iii 97, 299
Pollock, F. Spinoza, Benedict de ..... ii 444
Polynesian Races, Dying out of the. Sir D. Wedderburn ..... i 245
Pongo, Mr. ..... i 574

VOL. PAGE
Positivism on an Island. W. H. Mallock ... iii 1
Pouchet, George. Nervous System and the Intellect ... iii 264
Preston, S. T. Universe, Past Changes in the, due to Present Causes ... iii 349
Preyer, W. Animal Magnetism ... iii 131
Price, Bonamy. One Per Cent ... i 75
Proctor, R. A. Betting on Races ... iv 83
Constellation-Figures, Origin of ... ii 49
Eclipse, The Approaching Solar ... iii 288
Light-waves, Drifting ... i 315
Moon, A New Crater in the ... iii 417
Pyramids, Mystery of the ... i 264
Sun, The, in his Glory ... iv 127
Sun's, The, Corona and his Spots ... iii 542
Property, Primitive, and Modern Socialism ... iii 432
Pyramids, Mystery of the. R. A. Proctor ... i 264

R

Radiometer, The, and its Lessons. W. B. Carpenter ... i 26
Another Lesson from the. W. Crookes ... i 301
Sir W. Grove on the ... i 287
Railways, Cost of Mineral Traffic on English. F. R. Conder ... i 327
Ralston, W. R. S. Myths, Forest and Field ... ii 560
Realities, Dreams and. Leslie Stephen ... iii 532
Reason, Origin of. Max Müller ... ii 534
Religion, Ethics of. W. Kingdon Clifford ... i 335
The Proposed Substitutes for. Goldwin Smith ... ii 428
Religious Belief, Morality and Decline in. (*A Modern Symposium.*) ... i 46, 124
Richardson, B. W. Ether-Drinking and Extra-Alcoholic Intoxication ... iv 31
Learning and Health ... ii 398
Roman Excavations. G. Boissier ... i 193
Romanes, George J. Hypnotism ... iii 573
Time, Consciousness of ... iii 309
Romans, Greatness of the. Goldwin Smith ... iii 161
Rowley, James. Francis Bacon ... iii 561
Russia, Secret Societies in. D. M. Wallace ... i 407
Russian Aggression. Louis Kossuth ... ii 205

S

Schopenhauer in a Nutshell. F. Hueffer ... i 376
Schultze, F. Origin of the Culinary Art ... iv 24
Science and Man. John Tyndall ... ii 97
Liberty of. F. von Hellwald ... ii 458
Liberty of, in the Modern State. R. Virchow ... ii 296
Man and. C. Elam ... iii 58
Theology and, Two Hundred Years ago. C. Sterne ... ii 179
Virchow on the Teaching of. W. K. Clifford ... iii 73
Scott, Sir Walter, and his Dogs ... i 233
Sea, Algerian Inland ... ii 96
Sea-Wave, A Mighty ... ii 171
Senior, N. W. History, A Leaf of Eastern ... i 204
Shoes, Injurious Effects of High-heeled ... i 288

VOL. PAGE

Siberia, Land Route between China and ..... iv 95
Siberian Natural History ..... i 576
Simcox, Edith. Organization of Unremunerative Industry ..... iv 156
Skepticism of Believers. Leslie Stephen ..... i 554
Psychological Curiosities of. A. R. Wallace ..... ii 230
Skin, Impervious Coatings on the ..... ii 383
Smith, Goldwin. Aggrandizement, The Policy of ..... i 541
Canada, Political Destiny of ..... i 1
France, The Ninety Years' Agony of ..... ii 193
Religion, The Proposed Substitutes for ..... ii 428
Romans, Greatness of the ..... iii 161
W. Robertson. Angels, Scriptural Doctrine of ..... i 514
W. Robertson. Bible, The ..... i. 289, 385
W. Robertson. David, King of Israel ..... ii 13
Snake-Incubation ..... iii 478
Social Science, Observation in. Alexis Delaire ..... ii 1
Socialism in Germany and the United States. H. Fawcett ..... iv 97
Primitive Property and Modern ..... iii 432
Societies, Secret, in Russia. D. M. Wallace ..... i 407
Soul and Future Life. (*A Modern Symposium.*) ..... i 499; ii 20
and Future Life. F. Harrison ..... i 237, 309
Selling the. R. H. Horne ..... iii 514
Sounding Instrument, A New ..... ii 192
Southall, J. C. Epoch of the Mammoth ..... iv 68
Spinoza, Benedict de. F. Pollock ..... ii 444
Spiritualism. Carpenter and Wallace ..... ii 463
Carpenter on. A. R. Wallace ..... i 435
Psychological Curiosities of. W. B. Carpenter ..... ii 111
Spontaneous Generation. H. C. Bastian ..... ii 434
John Tyndall ..... ii 505
Germ-Theory and. Pasteur, Tyndall, and Bastian ..... i 109
"Narrowing the Experimental Issue" ..... i 122
Spots, Sun's Corona and his. R. A. Proctor ..... iii 542
Spottiswoode, William. Inaugural Address before the British Association ..... iii 493
Stanley, A. P. Education of After-Life ..... ii 257
Stanley's Discoveries and the Future of Africa ..... ii 408
Stephen, Leslie. Dreams and Realities ..... iii 532
Skepticism of Believers ..... i 554
Sterne, C. Theology and Science Two Hundred Years ago ..... ii 179
Stimulants. J. B. Yeo ..... i 34
Strength of Iron and Steel Plates, Experiments on ..... ii 192
Suez Canal, "a Leaf of Eastern History." N. W. Senior ..... i 204
Sully, James. Civilization and Noise ..... iv 111
Sun, The, in his Glory. R. A. Proctor ..... iv 127
Origin and Age of the. J. Croll ..... i 350
-Spots and Famines. J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter ..... ii 128
What the, is made of. J. N. Lockyer ..... iii 313
Sun's Corona, The, and his Spots. R. A. Proctor ..... iii 542
Surnames, Law of. J. Amphlett ..... iv 65
Symposium, A Modern. Morality and Decline of Religious Belief ... i 46, 124

VOL. PAGE
Symposium, A Modern. Popular and Aristocratic Political Judgment. iii 97, 299
The Soul and Future Life..... i 499; ii 20

T

Tait, P. G. Natural Philosophy, Teaching of..... ii 346
Teaching, Art and Practice of..... iv 169
Temperance Problem, Beer and the. C. Graham..... i 257
Theology and Science Two Hundred Years ago. C. Sterne..... ii 179
Things in Themselves. W. Kingdon Clifford..... ii 422
Thomson, A. Development of the Forms of Animal Life..... i 481
Time, Consciousness of. George J. Romanes..... iii 309
Tollemache, L. A. Hell and the Divine Veracity..... ii 493
Tozer, A. "Bruce," The Manchester Fire-Horse..... iii 575
Trichinosis, Epidemics of..... ii 95
Tropical Fallacy, The Great. J. A. Wilson..... iii 200
Turkey, The Past, Present, and Future of. Midhat Pasha..... iii 193
Tylor, E. B. Child, Dr. Ploss on the..... ii 240
Tyndall, John. Germ-Theory and Spontaneous Generation..... i 109
Science and Man..... ii 97
Spontaneous Generation..... ii 505

U

Universe, Past Changes of the, due to Present Causes. S. T. Preston.. iii 349
Universities, German. W. C. Perry..... ii 244

V

Vanity, Genius and..... i 213
Virchow, R. Science, Liberty of, in the Modern State..... ii 296
Vital Force..... i 472
Voice, Curiosities of the..... i 478
Volcanoes of Iceland..... ii 95

W

Wager, John. Tame Bears in Sweden..... ii 479
Wagner, Richard. H. R. Haweis..... i 133
Waldstein, C. Nihilism and Pessimism in Germany..... iii 248
Wallace, A. R. Colors of Animals and Plants..... i 522; ii 43
Skepticism, Psychological Curiosities of..... ii 230
Spiritualism, Dr. Carpenter on..... i 435
D. M. Societies, Secret, in Russia..... i 407
Wasp, The Prey of the..... iv 96
Waste Substances..... ii 574
Watson, Sir Thomas. Hydrophobia and Rabies..... ii 218
Wave, A Mighty Sea..... ii 171
Wedderburn, Sir D. Dying out of the Polynesian Races..... i 245
Wife-Torture in England. F. P. Cobbe..... iii 38
Williams, T. K. Cap—A New England Dog..... i 306
Willoughby, E. F. Freemasonry: its History and Aims..... iii 255
Wilson, A. Animals and their Environments..... iii 231
Animals, Migration of..... iv 103

VOL. PAGE

Wilson, A. Ants' Nest, What I saw in an..... iv 57
Likeness, The Law of, and its Working..... ii 551
Parasites and their Development..... iii 552
J. A. Tropical Fallacy, The Great..... iii 200
Woe, The Livery of..... iii 92
Words, On keeping Silence from Good..... iii 218
Working Classes, Improvidence of the. George Howell..... iv 72
Worlds, A Ring of..... ii 468
Women in Ancient Greece. J. Donaldson..... iii 328

Y

Yeo, J. B. Stimulants..... i 34

Z

Zeller, E. Heathenism and Christianity..... i 158

THE END.

SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS.

A Treatise on Chemistry.

By H. E. Roscoe, F. R. S., and C. Schorlemmer, F. R. S., Professors of Chemistry in the Victoria University, Owens College, Manchester. Illustrated.

Vols. I and II.—INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo.

Vol. I.—**Non-Metallic Elements.** Price, $5.00.
Vol. II.—Part I.—**Metals.** Price, $3.00.
Vol. II.—Part II.—**Metals.** Price, $3.00.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 8vo.

Vol. III.—Part I.—**The Chemistry of the Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives.** Price, $5.00.
Vol. III.—Part II.—Completing the work. (*In preparation.*)

"It is difficult to praise too highly the selection of materials and their arrangement, or the wealth of illustrations which explain and adorn the text. Whatever tests of accuracy as to figures and facts we have been able to apply have been satisfactorily met, while in clearness of statement this third volume leaves nothing to be desired."—*London Academy.*

The Elements of Economics.

By Henry Dunning Macleod, M. A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law selected by the Royal Commissioners for the Digest of the Law to prepare the digest of the law of bills of exchange, bank notes, etc. Lecturer on Political Economy in the University of Cambridge. In two volumes. Volume I now ready. 12mo, cloth. Price, $1.75.

"Mr. Macleod's works on economic science have one great merit, they belong to the class of books that assist inquiry by setting their readers thinking. The views they set forth are not only often valuable in themselves, but they are the generative cause of ideas which may also be valuable in their readers. His books, moreover, are written in the proper way. The subject is divided carefully in accordance with the opinions held by the author; all classifications when made are adhered to, and the descriptions and definitions adopted are admirable from his point of view, and in some cases from a wider stand-point."—*The Statist.*

Adolph Strecker's Short Text-book of Organic Chemistry.

By Dr. Johannes Wislicenus. Translated and edited, with Extensive Additions, by W. H. Hodgkinson, Ph. D., and A. J. Greenaway, F. I. C. 8vo. Cloth, $5.00.

"Let no one suppose that in this 'short text-book' we have to deal with a primer. Everything is comparative, and the term 'short' here has relation to the enormous development and extent of recent organic chemistry. This solid and comprehensive volume is intended to represent the present condition of the science in its main facts and leading principles, as demanded by the systematic chemical student. We have here, probably, the best extant text-book of organic chemistry. Not only is it full and comprehensive and remarkably clear and methodical, but it is up to the very latest moment, and it has been, moreover, prepared in a way to secure the greatest excellences in such a treatise."—*The Popular Science Monthly.*

The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man,

Mental and Social Condition of Savages. By Sir John Lubbock, Bart., F. R. S., President of the British Association. With Illustrations. Fourth edition, with numerous Additions. 8vo, cloth. Price, $5.00.

For sale by all booksellers; or, sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of price.

D. APPLETON & CO., Publishers,
1, 3, & 5 Bond Street, New York.

IMPORTANT WORKS ON ELECTRICITY.

THE MODERN APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY.

By E. Hospitalier. Translated and enlarged by Julius Maier, Ph. D. With 170 Illustrations. 8vo. Cloth, $4.50.

"M. Hospitalier distinguishes three sources of electricity, namely, the decomposition of metals or other decomposable bodies in acid or alkaline solutions, the transformation of heat into electrical energy, and lastly the conversion of work into current—giving rise to the three specific modes of force styled respectively galvanism, thermo-electricity, and dynamic electricity. He gives a history of the progress of each, from the first crude constructions of the pioneer to the latest and most perfect form of battery, thus furnishing the student of science with a sufficiently copious text-book of the subject, while at the same time affording to the electrical engineer a valuable encyclopædia of his profession. The work presents a most useful and thorough compendium of the principles and practice of electrical engineering, written as only an expert can write, to whom the abstruse by long study has become simple. The translator has acted the part of an editor also, and has added considerable material of value to the original text. His account of the Edison, Fox, and Brush systems of lighting, for example, is more complete than that of M. Hospitalier in his second edition. He has also added full descriptions of the fire-damp indicators of Liveling, Sourzée, and Mounier; of Bright's fire alarm and district telegraph, and of Dolbear's telephone, and Kelway's electric log, together with other recent inventions not mentioned in Hospitalier's treatise, exhaustive and excellent as it is."—*New York Times.*

"To one who wishes to understand the *rationale* of electric science, and the methods by which the numerous results are accomplished, the work will be welcome."—*Chicago Tribune.*

"The vast advance made within the past few years in electrical science gives great interest to a work as complete and authoritative as the one before us."—*Cincinnati Daily Gazette.*

"A very stimulating and fascinating treatise."—*Philadelphia Press.*

A PHYSICAL TREATISE ON ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

By J. E. H. Gordon, B. A., Assistant Secretary of the British Association. 2 vols., 8vo, with about 200 full-page and other Illustrations. Cloth, $7.00.

"There is certainly no book in English—we think there is none in any other language—which covers quite the same ground. It records the most recent advances in the experimental treatment of electrical problems, it describes with minute carefulness the instruments and methods in use in physical laboratories, and is prodigal of beautifully executed diagrams and drawings made to scale."—*London Times.*

"The fundamental point in the whole work is its perfect reflection of all that is best in the modern modes of regarding electric and magnetic forces, and in the modern methods of constructing electrical instruments."—*Engineering.*

"Too great praise can not well be given to the description, illustration, and modes of using modern instruments."—*Electrician.*

THE SPEAKING TELEPHONE, ELECTRIC LIGHT, AND OTHER RECENT ELECTRICAL INVENTIONS.

By George B. Prescott. New edition, with 200 additional pages, including Illustrated Description of all of Edison's Inventions. 214 Illustrations. 8vo. Cloth, $4.00.

"Mr. Prescott's work on recent electrical inventions being American, is naturally largely occupied with the results of Mr. Edison's researches and the work of other distinguished Americans, though it is by no means limited to the results obtained on the other side of the Atlantic. It is a magnificently illustrated volume, and is the most complete history and discussion of telephones and allied instruments and the electric light which has come under our notice. It will probably remain a standard work until the progress of discovery leaves it behind, for every instrument of which it treats is explained so fully and illustrated so well that there is but little room left for improvement. For the student and all who have sufficient knowledge or interest in the subject, it will be a valuable magazine of information."—*Westminster Review.*

For sale by all booksellers; or sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of price.

New York: D. APPLETON & CO., 1, 3, & 5 Bond Street.